

INDEX

ALSO CONTAINING A SPECIAL INDEX OF ILLUSTRATIONS

VOLUME V • NUMBERS 1-8

SEPT. 1962 — NOV. 1963

HORIZON
A Magazine of the Arts

551 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017

EXPLANATORY NOTE: This index covers the fifth year of HORIZON, A Magazine of the Arts, published bi-monthly as a periodical in book form—i.e., with hard covers and without advertising.

The index is divided into two parts:

Part one, the General Index, is an index of subjects, authors, names, and places appearing in the eight issues which comprise the fifth year of HORIZON, September 1962 through November 1963.

Part two is a separate Index of Illustrations, beginning on page 26.

Additional copies of this fifth annual index, as well as the indexes for the first four years, are available at \$1.00 each from the magazine's Sundry Department at 239 Great Neck Road, Great Neck, Long Island, New York. A Cumulative Index, in hard covers, completely cross-referenced and containing a special Index of Illustrations, including all the entries for the issues from September 1958 through November 1963 has been prepared and is available for \$3.

Beginning with issue number five, VOLUME III, May 1961, HORIZON has been indexed in the *Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature*, available in most libraries.

GENERAL INDEX

TO SUBJECTS, AUTHORS, NAMES, AND PLACES

An Index to Illustrations Begins on Page 26

A

ABBAS I, SHAH OF PERSIA (ABBAS THE GREAT), Jan 63: 62, 72
 Painting of, Jan 63: 69
ABBASID CALIPHATE OF BAGHDAD, Sep 62: 75, 77, Nov 63: 26
ABD AL-RAHMAN I, EMIR, Sep 62: 75
ABD AL-RAHMAN II, EMIR, Sep 62: 77-78
ABD AL-RAHMAN III, EMIR AND CALIPH, Sep 62: 78-79
ABERCORN, DUKES OF, May 63: 95-96
ABSTRACT EXPRESSIONISM, Jan 63: 73-74
 On Long Island, May 63: 9
 Nudes of, Sep 63: 96
 Search for successor to, Jan 63: 16-25, 105
"ABSTRACT IMAGIST" PAINTING, Jan 63: 25
ABULCASIS, Moslem physician, Sep 62: 80
ACACIUS THE BEARKEEPER, Nov 63: 10
"ACADEMESE, AN," Jul 63: 37-39
"ACADEMIC MARKETPLACE, THE," book by Theodore Caplow and Reece J. McGee, quoted, Sep 62: 19
ACADEMIE GONCOURT, Sep 62: 112
ACADEMY OF AMERICAN POETS, Jul 63: 69, 70, 72
ACHAEMENID DYNASTY, of Persia, Jan 63: 43-49, 52 (chart), 58, Sep 63: 86, Nov 63: 15
 Goldsmiths of, Nov 62: 104, Jan 63: 53
ACHAIA, PRINCIPALITY OF, Nov 63: 31
ACTION PAINTING. See **ABSTRACT EXPRESSIONISM**
"ACTOR PREPARES, AN," book by Constantin Stanislavsky, Nov 62: 106-7
ACTORS STUDIO, THE, and proposed theatre, Nov 62: 106-8
"ACTORS STUDIO GOES LEGIT, THE," article by Robert Hatch, Nov 62: 106-8
ADAM, ROBERT, May 63: 35
ADAM AND EVE, Hebrew myth about, Nov 63: 42
"ADAM AND EVE," painting by Jan Mabuse, Jul 63: 93
ADAMS, JAMES TRUSLOW, Sep 63: 101
ADAMS, JOHN, on Philadelphia, quoted, Jul 63: 9
ADAMS, LEONIE, Jul 63: 70, 72
ADDAMS, CHARLES, May 63: 18
 Photograph of, May 63: 18
ADDISON, JOSEPH, Nov 63: 43-44
 Portrait of, Nov 63: 45
"ADDRESS FROM THE CLASS OF 1944 TO THE CLASS OF 1963, AN," article by Henry Anatole Grunwald, May 63: 86-89
ADEMUGUN ADESIDA II, DEJI OF AKURE, portrait of, Mar 63: 59
ADLER, EDWARD, Sep 62: 65
 Photograph of, Sep 62: 64
ADRIANOPLE, BATTLE OF, Nov 63: 11
"ADRIPT ON A SEA OF GORE," article by Saul Bel- low, Mar 63: 109-11
"ADULT PRODIGY," article by Robert Hatch, Jul 63: 84-91
ADVERTISING (see also **CHANNELS**)
 Mutilation of English language by, Jul 63: 36
 As reflection of American society, Nov 62: 114
 By Washington, D.C., hotels (Madison and Georgetown Inn), Mar 63: 116
"ADVERTISING AGE," magazine, quoted on LeRoy Collins, Mar 63: 114
"AENEID," epic poem by Vergil, survival of, Nov 62: 76, 80
AESCHYLUS
Persians, quoted, Sep 63: 85
 Survival of plays by, Nov 62: 76, 80
AETHELWALD, Nov 62: 94
"AFFLUENT SOCIETY, THE," book by J. K. Galbraith, quoted, Nov 63: 103
AFGHANS, in Persia, Jan 63: 72
AFRICA (see also **NORTH AFRICA**)
 Exploration by Richard Francis Burton, Jul 63: 110, 112-14, 116
"AFRICA: THE FACE BEHIND THE MASK," article by Basil Davidson, Mar 63: 38-59

Comment on, Mar 63: 105-6
ACATHIAS, Nov 63: 33
AGE OF REASON. See **ENLIGHTENMENT, THE**
AGRICULTURE
 Man's first revolution, from food-collecting to food-producing, Sep 62: 4-9
 In Moslem Spain, Sep 62: 82
AGRIPPINA THE ELDER, coin portrait of, Sep 63: 39; illus, Sep 63: cover, 3
AHERNE, BRIAN, Sep 63: 77 (note), 80
AHLSTRÖM INDUSTRIAL TRUST, Jul 63: 63
AIKEN, CONRAD, Jul 63: 70
 Limericks by, Nov 63: 100-1
AILEY, ALVIN, May 63: 49, 108
AIR RAID SHELTER, on Long Island, Nov 62: 115
AL, in Arabian names. See second element of name
AL-ANDALUS. See **ANDALUSIA**
ALARIC, KING OF THE VISIGOTHS, Mar 63: 4, May 63: 77, 79-80
ALBEE, EDWARD, Sep 62: 34, Nov 62: 108, Mar 63: 107-8
American Dream, The, Sep 62: 34-35 (illus), 37
Sandbar, The, Sep 62: 34-35 (illus), 37, 38-39 (illus), 40
Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf? Mar 63: 107-8, Sep 63: 98-99
ALBERT, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA, Nov 62: 38, 41
ALBERT, PRINCE CONSORT OF ENGLAND, as collector of paintings, Jul 63: 107
ALBERTO-CULVER COMPANY, May 63: 112-13
ALBERTUS MAGNUS, Mar 63: 5
ALCMAN, quoted, Sep 63: 85
ALCOHOLISM, in United States, Nov 63: 106
ALEATORY MUSIC, Jan 63: 77, 78
ALENÇON, DUKE OF, May 63: 94
ALEXANDER I, CZAR OF RUSSIA, meeting with Napoleon at Tilsit, Sep 63: 28-32
ALEXANDER OF APHRODISIAS, Mar 63: 99
ALEXANDER SEVERUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, Nov 63: 63
ALEXANDER THE GREAT, Jan 63: 49, Nov 63: 15, 20, 63
 Coin portrait of, Nov 63: 63
 Encounter with Diogenes, Mar 63: 10-13
 On Persians, quoted, Jan 63: 53
 At Sardis, Sep 63: 86, 88
ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT
 Byzantine control lost, Nov 63: 26
 Library at, Nov 62: 78
ALEXIUS I COMMENUS, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, Nov 63: 28
ALFONSO I, KING OF LEÓN AND ASTURIAS, Sep 62: 75
ALFONSO VI, KING OF LEÓN AND CASTILE, Sep 62: 88
ALFONSO X, KING OF LEÓN AND CASTILE, illus from works by, Sep 62: 83-86
ALGIERS, and Battle of Lepanto, Jul 63: 53, 58
ALI PASHA, Turkish commander at Battle of Lepanto, Jul 63: 50, 53, 57, 58
 Imaginary portrait of, Jul 63: 57
ALLECTUS, Sep 63: 40
ALLEN, GEORGE V., in painting by Robert Sivard, Nov 63: 91
ALLEN, HERVEY, Mar 63: 28
ALLEN, WOODY, May 63: 46
 Photograph of, May 63: 47
"ALL FALL DOWN," motion picture, Mar 63: 35
ALMANZOR (AL-MANSUR), Sep 62: 82, 87
ALMOHADS, Moroccan dynasty, Sep 62: 84, 89
ALMORAVIDS, Sep 62: 88
ALPHABET, Ghana claim to invention of, Jan 63: 116-17
ALPHAND, ADOLPHE, May 63: 71-72, 73
ALSACE, and Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 34, 36, 41
ALTDORFER, ALBRECHT, painting by, Sep 63: 15
ALYATTES, KING OF LYDIA, Sep 63: 85, 88
AMAGANSETT, N.Y., May 63: 7 (map), 9, 13
AMATEUR CHAMBER MUSIC PLAYERS, Nov 62: 44-45
AMAZONS, studied by Richard Francis Burton, Jul 63: 116

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND LETTERS, Jul 63: 70, 75
AMERICANA HOTEL, New York City, Mar 63: 115-16
AMERICAN BOWLING CONGRESS, Mar 63: 92
AMERICAN CIVILIZATION
 Advertising as reflection of, Nov 62: 114
 Art as status symbol, May 63: 90-91
 Assault on English language, Jul 63: 33-48
 Bowling goes bourgeois, Mar 63: 89-95
 Changes in goals of, Nov 62: 5-6
 Liberalism and personal ethics, Mar 63: 60-61
 Non-hotels, Mar 63: 115-17
 Poker, and American character, Nov 63: 56-62
 Research and its economics, Sep 63: 60-63
 Taxation, Federal, vs. the individual, Nov 62: 118-19
AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LEARNED SOCIETIES, president of, quoted, Sep 62: 17
AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION, report by John W. Gustad, quoted, Sep 62: 19
"AMERICAN DREAM, THE," play, Sep 62: 34-35 (illus), 37
AMERICAN EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATION, official magazine of, quoted, Jul 63: 38
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, Watumull Prize awarded by, Jul 63: 68
AMERICAN LITERATURE
 Barth, John, Jan 63: 36-37
 Prizes and prize winners, Jul 63: 68-75
AMERICAN MACHINE & FOUNDRY COMPANY, Mar 63: 92, 94
AMERICAN MOTORS, "junk" offer by, Nov 62: 114
AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF ORIENTAL RESEARCH, Sep 63: 85
AMERICAN SHAKESPEARE FESTIVAL THEATRE, Stratford, Conn., Jan 63: 108
 Scenery used at, Sep 62: 110-11
AMES, MRS. ELIZABETH, Mar 63: 32
AMIS, KINGSLEY, Jan 63: 86
New Maps of Hell, quoted, Mar 63: 79
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS, on Persians, quoted, Jan 63: 50
AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS, c. 1620, Nov 62: 40
ANASTASIA, sister of Theodora, Nov 63: 10
ANASTASIUS I, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, Nov 63: 11
ANCESTOR CULT, in Africa, Mar 63: 44, 106
ANDALUSIA, Moslems in, Sep 62: 72-93
ANDERSEN, HENDRICK CHRISTIAN, Mar 63: 6
ANDERSON, LENNART, painting by, Sep 63: 94
ANDERSON, LINDSAY, Jan 63: 26
ANDERSON, T. J., photograph of, Mar 63: 29
"AND NOW THE ATONAL AD LIB," article by Alfred Frankenstein, Jan 63: 76-81
 Comment on, Jan 63: 105
ANDREA, JOHANN VALENTIN, Mar 63: 75-76
ANDRONICUS, FLAVIUS, Mar 63: 98
ANGELICO, FRA (GIOVANNI DA FIESOLE), Jul 63: 107
ANGELL, NORMAN, *The Great Illusion*, Mar 63: 6
ANGLICANS (see also **EPISCOPALIANS**)
 And freedom of thought, Sep 63: 8-9, 107
ANGOLA
 Design by Louis Kahn for U.S. Consulate in Luanda, Sep 62: 60
 Forced-labor system in, Mar 63: 106
ANGRY YOUNG MEN, of Britain, and English Stage Company, Jan 63: 28-29, 31, 32
ANIMALS
 Domestication of, Sep 62: 7
 Infrared sense in, Nov 63: 50
 As motifs in ancient cultures of Near East, Nov 62: 102-4
ANIMISM, in Africa, Mar 63: 106
ANNA COMNENA, Nov 63: 28
ANNE, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, Jul 63: 96
ANNE OF AUSTRIA, QUEEN MOTHER OF FRANCE, Jul 63: 80, 82
ANNE OF BOHEMIA, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, May 63: 99
ANNIGONI, PIETRO, painting by, Jul 63: 93
ANSHTUTZ, THOMAS POLLOCK, Jul 63: 18

- ANTHEMIUS OF TRALLES**, Nov 63: 12
- ANTHONY, IRVIN**, *The Saga of the Bounty*, Sep 63: 42
- ANTHROPOLOGY**
- In Africa, Mar 63: 40, 43
- Man's first revolution, from food-collecting to food-producing, Sep 62: 4-9
- Man's need to adapt himself to changing world, Nov 62: 5-9
- ANTINOÛS**, May 63: 34, 35, 37
- Sculpture of, May 63: 34
- ANTIPATER**, Nov 62: 88
- ANTITRUST SUIT**, against bowling industry, Mar 63: 95
- ANTONINUS PIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR**, Sep 63: 38
- ANTONIONI, MICHELANGELO**, Nov 62: 110
- ANTONY, MARK**. See **MARK ANTONY**
- APHRODISIAS**, ancient city in Asia Minor, Mar 63: 96-101
- APHRODITE, TEMPLE OF**, at Aphrodisias, Mar 63: 100
- "APOLOGY FOR GLUTTONS, AN,"** article by Patrick Leigh Fermor, Jan 63: 34-35
- APPIA, ADOLPHE**, Sep 62: 110, 112, May 63: 41
- "APPLE, THE,"** play, Sep 62: 37
- APULEIUS, LUCIUS**, survival of works by, Nov 62: 87, 89 (illus), 91, 94
- AQUILEIA, BATTLE OF**, Jul 63: 3
- AQUINAS, THOMAS**, Mar 63: 5, Sep 63: 9, 107
- ARABIA**, Richard Francis Burton in, Jul 63: 112
- "ARABIAN NIGHTS' ENTERTAINMENTS,"** translations of, Jul 63: 110, 116-17
- ARABS**
- Capture of Palestine, Nov 63: 26
- Invasion of Persia, Jan 63: 52-53, 60
- In Spain. See **SPAIN**, Moslems in
- ARBUTHNOT, F. F.**, Jul 63: 117
- ARCHAEOLOGY**
- In Africa, Mar 63: 40, 43
- Aphrodisias, Mar 63: 96-101
- Barberini vase. See **PORTLAND VASE**, below
- Catal Hüyük, Turkey, Sep 62: 8; sculptures, Nov 63: 66-67; wall paintings, Sep 62: 10-13
- Evidence in Near East of man's transition from food-collecting to food-producing, Sep 62: 4-9
- Marlik Tepe and its gold treasures, Nov 62: 100-4
- Portland vase, Nov 63: 63-65
- Sardis, Sep 63: 82-89
- Sumerian love songs, Jul 63: 108-9
- ARCHILOCHUS**, quoted, Sep 63: 85
- "ARCHITECT'S HERO: LOUIS KAHN,"** article by Albert Bush-Brown, Sep 62: 57-63
- ARCHITECTURE** (see also **CHURCHES** and **SYNAGOGUES**)
- Boston City Hall design, Jan 63: 10-15
- Bowling establishments, Mar 63: 90-91, 94
- Brighton Pavilion, Nov 62: 20-31
- Dome, significance in Byzantium, Nov 63: 12, 15, 20
- Effect of victory at Lepanto, Jul 63: 60
- Fantasy creations by painters, Sep 63: 10-27
- Gastronomic approach to, Jan 63: 35
- Ghana claim to origin of, Jan 63: 117
- Hadrian's Villa, May 63: 32-39
- Homes of John F. Kennedy and Barry M. Goldwater contrasted, Sep 63: 102-3
- Kahn, Louis, Sep 62: 57-63
- Paris, Haussmann's rebuilding of, May 63: 50-75
- Persian, Jan 63: 44, 51, 57; mosques, Jan 63: 57
- Second Empire style, May 63: 68
- Soane, John, Nov 63: 72-83
- Spanish Arab, and Great Mosque at Córdoba, Sep 62: 75
- Stained-glass revival in religious architecture, Sep 62: cover, 3, 22-32
- Vaux-le-Vicomte, castle of Nicolas Fouquet, Jul 63: 76-83
- ARDEN, JOHN**, Jan 63: 26, 32, 33
- Photograph of, Jan 63: 30
- ARDYS, KING OF LYDIA**, Sep 63: 85
- ARIOSTO, LODOVICO**, Mar 63: 27
- ARISTEAS**, Mar 63: 98
- ARISTOPHANES**
- Lysistrata*, Jan 63: 29
- Survival of plays by, Nov 62: 76
- ARISTOTLE**
- Alexander the Great and, Mar 63: 12-13
- Arab translations of works by, Sep 62: 89
- On Greek Mysteries, quoted, May 63: 115
- Poetics, Nov 62: 86
- ARITHMETIC**. See **MATHEMATICS**
- ARLISS, FLORENCE**, photograph of, Sep 63: 78
- ARLISS, GEORGE**, Sep 63: 75, 76, 80
- Photograph of, Sep 63: 78
- ARMISTEAD, HORACE**, Sep 62: 110
- ARMSTRONG, W. H.**, "Mr. Eliot Revisits the Waste Land," poem by, Jan 63: 92-93
- ARMSTRONG-JONES, ANTHONY**, Jan 63: 38
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW**, on Oxford, quoted, Jan 63: 86
- ARRABAL**, Sep 62: 34, 36
- ART** (see also **DRAWING; PAINTING; SCULPTURE**)
- Of African cultures, Mar 63: 40, 43, 44-59
- In Age of Leisure, Nov 63: 109
- Artist in our time, Jan 63: 73-75, 105
- Auctions at Sotheby's, Nov 62: 58-67
- Byzantine, Nov 63: 25, 28, 31, 33
- Effect of victory at Lepanto, Jul 63: 60
- "Happening" as form of, Nov 62: 114
- Hellenistic, Nov 63: 25
- Memorandum to the President from the Secretary of Arts and Leisure, Nov 62: 18-19
- Persian, Jan 63: 49, 51-52, 53, 72; carpets, Jan 63: 51, 72; miniatures, Jan 63: 57, 62, 67-69
- Stained-glass revival, Sep 62: cover, 3, 22-32
- As status symbol, May 63: 90-91
- And trend toward European unity, Mar 63: 8, 9
- Wirkkala, Tapio and Rut Bryk, Jul 63: 62-67
- ARTEMIS, TEMPLE OF**, at Sardis, Sep 63: 86; illus, Sep 63: 88
- "ARTIST FROM THE OUTBACK,"** article by Alan Moorehead, Sep 62: 96-104
- "ARTIST IN OUR TIME, THE,"** article by Murray Kempton, Jan 63: 73-75
- Comment on, Jan 63: 105
- ARTISTS' COLONIES**
- Huntington Hartford Foundation, Mar 63: 27, 32
- MacDowell Colony, Mar 63: 26-33
- Yaddo, Mar 63: 27, 32
- "ART NEWS,"** magazine, critical jargon quoted from, Jul 63: 38
- "ART OF GOING IT ALONE, THE,"** article by Saul Bellow, Sep 62: 108-10
- ARUNDEL, 14TH EARL OF (THOMAS HOWARD)**, Jul 63: 93, 94, 96
- ARUNDELL, ISABEL**. See **BURTON, MRS. RICHARD FRANCIS**
- ARZACHEL (AL-ZARKALI)**, Toledan Tables of, Sep 62: 80, 92
- "ASCENT OF F-6,"** play, Sep 62: 41
- ASHANTI KINGDOM**, of Africa, Mar 63: 41 (map), 56
- ASHLEY, WILLIAM JAMES**, Sep 63: 101
- ASHMOLE, ELIAS**, Nov 63: 73
- ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS**, *Bulletin* of, quoted, Sep 62: 17
- ASSOCIATION UTOPIAS**, Mar 63: 78
- ASSY, FRANCE**, Notre-Dame de Toute-Grâce, Sep 62: 24
- ASSYRIA**
- Aramean invasion and conflict with Urartu, Nov 62: 102
- Lydian appeals to, Sep 63: 85
- ASTAIRE, FRED**, May 63: 111
- ASTROLABE, SPHERICAL**, Nov 62: 59
- ASTRONOMY**
- In Moslem Spain, Sep 62: 80, 92
- Volvelles, Mar 63: 3
- ASTYAGES, KING OF THE MEDES**, Jan 63: 43
- "ATELIER TO THE EMPIRE,"** illustrated feature, Mar 63: 96-101
- ATHENAEUM CLUB OF PHILADELPHIA**
- And of Boston, compared, Jul 63: 12-13
- Literary award given by, Jul 63: 68
- ATHENS, BARONY OF**, Nov 63: 31
- "AT HOME THROUGH THE AGES,"** drawings by Philippe Julian, Mar 63: 80-83
- ATTILA, KING OF THE HUNS**, encounter with Pope Leo I, May 63: 76-80
- ATTIS**, Sep 63: 84
- ATWATER, RICHARD**, translation of Procopius by, quoted, Nov 63: 10
- AUBERT, GEORGES**, Nov 62: 57
- AUBREY, JOHN**, biography of William Harvey, quoted, May 63: 115
- AUCHINCLOSS, DOUGLAS**, comment on *Honest to God*, book by John A. T. Robinson, Sep 63: 8-9
- AUCTIONS**, at Sotheby's, in London, Nov 62: 58-67
- AUDEN, W. H.**, Jul 63: 70
- Phi Beta Kappa poem, quoted, May 63: 86
- and **CHRISTOPHER ISHERWOOD**, *Ascent of F-6*, Sep 62: 41
- AUDINCOURT, FRANCE**, church of Sacré Coeur, Sep 62: 24; illus, Sep 62: 25
- AUDRY, COLETTE**, Jul 63: 74
- AUGUSTA, PRINCESS OF WALES**, Jul 63: 105
- AUGUSTINE, SAINT**, Jan 63: 58
- City of God, The*, Nov 62: 81
- Commentary on Psalms on palimpsest, Nov 62: 90; illus, Nov 62: 77
- AUGUSTUS, ROMAN EMPEROR**, Nov 62: 88, Mar 63: 99, Sep 63: 33, 38, 89
- Autobiography of, Nov 62: 90; illus, Nov 62: 79
- Coin portraits of, Sep 63: 36, 39
- AURELIAN, ROMAN EMPEROR**, Sep 63: 40
- Coin portrait of, Sep 63: 36
- AUSTERLITZ, BATTLE OF**, Sep 63: 30, 31
- AUSTRALIA**
- Art in, Sep 62: 97-98
- Painting of Sidney Nolan, Sep 62: 96-104
- AUSTRIA**
- As member of Holy Alliance, Mar 63: 5
- In Napoleonic Wars, Sep 63: 30
- And Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 33-41
- AUTOMATION**
- In banks, Sep 62: 120
- Calculating machine invented by Pascal, Jan 63: 97, 99; illus, Jan 63: 95
- In hotels, Mar 63: 115-17
- "AUTOMOBILE GRAVEYARD, THE,"** play, quoted, Sep 62: 36
- AUTOMOBILES**, "junking" of, as policy, Nov 62: 114
- AVEMPACE**, Sep 62: 88
- AVENZOAR**, Sep 62: 89
- AVERROES**, Sep 62: 88, 89
- Portrait of, Sep 62: 79
- AVICEBRON**, Sep 62: 88, 89
- AVICENNA**, Sep 62: 89, Jan 63: 53
- AVIENUS, GENNADIUS**, May 63: 79
- "AVENTURA, L,"** motion picture, May 63: 112
- "AWAKE AND SING,"** play, Nov 62: 106
- AXUM**, Abyssinian warrior, Mar 63: 53
- B**
- BACCARAT, FRANCE**, church of St. Rémy, Sep 62: 24; illus, Sep 62: 22
- "BACCHANTES,"** play by Euripides, Sep 63: 84
- BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN**, May 63: 115
- Influence on Chopin, May 63: 110
- "BACK STREET,"** motion picture, May 63: 110-11
- "BACK TO THE NUDE,"** article by John Canaday, Sep 63: 90-96
- BACON, FRANCIS**, May 63: 29, Sep 63: 99-100
- The New Atlantis*, Mar 63: 75
- BACON, ROGER**, Mar 63: 5
- And world's most mysterious manuscript, Jan 63: 4-9
- BADDELEY, HERMIONE**, May 63: 108
- BAEZ, JOAN**, Sep 62: 66
- Photograph of, Sep 62: 67
- BAGHDAD, IRAQ**, Abbasid Caliphate of, Sep 62: 75, 77, Nov 63: 26
- BAHRAM I, KING OF PERSIA**, Jan 63: 51
- BAHUR, INDIA**, dance sculptures at, Sep 63: 72
- BAKER, FRED**, Nov 62: 98, 99
- BALBINUS, DECIMUS CAELIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR**, Sep 63: 40
- "BALCONY, THE,"** play, Sep 62: 34, Mar 63: 107
- BALDICK, ROBERT**, *Pages from the Goncourt Journal*, reviewed, Sep 62: 112-14
- "BALD SOPRANO, THE,"** play, Sep 62: 41
- BALDWIN I, EMPEROR OF CONSTANTINOPLE (BALDWIN OF FLANDERS)**, Nov 63: 31
- In painting by Delacroix, Nov 63: 26-27
- BALDWIN II, EMPEROR OF CONSTANTINOPLE**, Nov 63: 31
- BALKAN PENINSULA**, Nov 63: 28, 31
- "BALL,"** "happening" by Robert Whitman, Nov 62: 114
- BALL, LUCILLE**, May 63: 111
- BALLARD, KAYE**, May 63: 46
- "BALLET BALLADS,"** television show, May 63: 49
- BALTARD, VICTOR**, May 63: 68
- BALZAC, HONORÉ DE**, Edward Adler compared to, Sep 62: 65

- BANCROFT, ANNE**, Nov 62: 108
BANCROFT, FREDERIC, Sep 63: 101
BANCROFT HISTORY AWARD, Jul 63: 68
BANISTER, JOHN, Nov 62: 43
BANKS, automation in, Sep 62: 120
BANKS, JOSEPH, Sep 63: 42
"BARABBAS", motion picture, Mar 63: 109-11
"BARABBAS", novel by Pär Lagerkvist, Mar 63: 109-10
BARATTI, GENARO, photograph of, Sep 63: 57
BARBARIGO, AUGUSTINO, Jul 63: 50, 53, 57
BARBERINI, FRANCESCO, CARDINAL, Jul 63: 94
BARBERINI, PRINCESS, Nov 63: 63
BARBERINI VASE, See PORTLAND VASE
BARING, FRANCIS, Jul 63: 106
BARNES, ALBERT C., Jul 63: 22-23
 Photograph of, Jul 63: 22
BARNES, EDWARD W., *The Rise of Christianity*, Sep 63: 8-9
BARNETT, LINCOLN, "Who Is Behind the Assault on English?" article by, Jul 63: 33-48
BAROMETER, ANEROID, Pascal's statement of principle of, Jan 63: 100
BAROQUE AGE, influence of victory at Lepanto, Jul 63: 60
BARR, RICHARD, on "absurd" plays, quoted, Sep 62: 40
BARRIE, J. M., *A Window in Thrums*, quoted, Mar 63: 26-27
BARRYMORE, JOHN, photograph of, Sep 63: 78
BARRYMORE, LORD, Nov 62: 23
BARTH, JOHN, Jan 63: 37
 Photograph of, Jan 63: 36
BARTH, KARL, Sep 63: 107
BARTHOLOMEW, FREDDY, Sep 63: 77 (note)
BARTÓK, BÉLA, Nov 62: 46
BARZUN, JACQUES, Jul 63: 41, 42 (note)
 "Diller, a Dollar, a Very Expensive Scholar, A," article by, Sep 63: 60-63
 Quoted: on ignorance of unlettered and of educated, Jul 63: 36; on university teaching situation, Sep 62: 16, 18-19
BASIL I, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, Nov 63: 28
BASIL II BULGAROKTONOS, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, Nov 63: 28, 34
"BATTLE OF LEPANTO", painting by Vincenzio, Mar 63: 14
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES PIERRE, May 63: 54
 In painting by Manet, May 63: 74
BAULE TRIBE, of Africa, Mar 63: 41 (map), 46, 56
"BAYONETS MENACING A FLOWER", mobile by Alexander Calder, Nov 62: 16
BAYREUTH, GERMANY, opera at, May 63: 40-45
BAZAINE, JEAN, Sep 62: 24
 Stained-glass windows designed by, Sep 62: 25
BEARD, CHARLES AND MARY, Sep 63: 101
BEAT MOVEMENT, in literature, Jan 63: 74
BEATNIKS, as enemies of language, Jul 63: 39
BEAU BRUMMELL, See BRUMMELL, GEORGE BRYAN
BEAUHARNAIS, HORTENSE DE, QUEEN OF HOLLAND, May 63: 54
BEAUMONT THEATER, See VIVIAN BEAUMONT THEATER
"BEAUTIES", paintings by Peter Lely, Jul 63: 96
BEAUTY CULTURE, mechanization of, Nov 62: 115
BEAUX, CECILIA, Jul 63: 18
BECKETT, SAMUEL, Sep 62: 34, 35-36, 37, 41, Jan 63: 32
Endgame, Mar 63: 107
BEDMAR, MARQUIS OF, Nov 62: 36
BEECHY, WILLIAM, Jul 63: 106
BEER, SAMUEL H., on university teaching situation, quoted, Sep 62: 17-18, 19
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN, string quartets of, Nov 62: 44, 45, 46, 47
"BEGUM'S FORTUNE, THE", book by Jules Verne, Mar 63: 77-78
BEIDERBECKE, BIX, Jan 63: 75
BELAFONTE, HARRY, May 63: 49
BELAEV, M. P., Nov 62: 44
BELDIBI, TURKEY, archaeological site, Sep 62: 8
BELGIUM, and Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 33, 34, 38, 41
BELLAMY, EDWARD, *Looking Backward*, Mar 63: 78
BELLANGER, MARGUERITE, May 63: 69
BELLOC, HILAIRE, on Oxford, quoted, Jan 63: 87
BELLOW, SAUL
 Articles on motion pictures by: "Adrift on a Sea of Gore," Mar 63: 109-11; "Art of Going it Alone, The," Sep 62: 108-110; "Bisuel's Unsparring Vision," Nov 62: 110-12; "Man-produced Insight, The," Jan 63: 111-13
Upper Depths, The, May 63: 14
BELLUSCHI, PIETRO, Jan 63: 13
BELMONDO, JEAN-PAUL, Jan 63: 38
BENCHLEY, ROBERT, May 63: 46, Jul 63: 119
BENDINER, ROBERT, "The Non-Teachers," article by, Sep 62: 14-19
BENET, STEPHEN VINCENT, Mar 63: 28, 30
John Brown's Body, Sep 63: 101
BENET, WILLIAM ROSE, Mar 63: 28, 30
"BEN HUR", motion picture, Mar 63: 109, 110
BENIN, NIGERIA, Mar 63: 41 (map)
 Sculpture of, Mar 63: 46, 49, 51, 58 (illus); auctioned at Sotheby's, Nov 62: 59
BENNETT, ALAN, Mar 63: 109
BENNETT, ARNOLD, Sep 63: 98
BENNIGSEN, LEVIN A. P., Sep 63: 29, 31
BENTLEY, ERIC
 Adaptation of *A Man's a Man*, Mar 63: 107
 On melodramatic art, quoted, May 63: 106
BÉRARD, CHRISTIAN, Sep 62: 111
BERBERS, in Moslem Spain, Sep 62: 87, 88
BERCHEM, NICOLAËS PIETERSZ, Jul 63: 106
BERDYAEV, NICOLAS, on utopias, quoted, Mar 63: 73
BERGER, JEAN-JACQUES, May 63: 64
BERGER, YVES, Jul 63: 74
BERGMAN, INGMAR, Nov 62: 110
BERGMAN, INGRID, Mar 63: 35, Sep 63: 80
BERKELEY, R. G., Nov 62: 65
BERLIOZ, LOUIS HECTOR, May 63: 109, 110
BERNARD, PAUL, photograph of, Nov 62: 42
BERNARD DE CLUNY, Nov 63: 47
BERNINI, GIOVANNI LORENZO, Jul 63: 93, 106
BERNSTEIN, MAURICE, Jul 63: 86, 89
BERTELLI, FERRANDO, engraving by, Jul 63: 54-55
BÉTHUNE, MAXIMILIEN DE, See SULLY
"BETONGLAS", Sep 62: 24
"BETWEEN MEALS", book by A. J. Liebling, May 63: 21
BEVAN, EDWIN, quoted, Sep 63: 6
"BEVERLY HILLBILLIES", television show, Mar 63: 114
"BEYOND THE FRINGE", revue, Mar 63: 108-9
BIBLE (see also GOSPELS)
 Codex Sinaiticus, Nov 62: 94; illus, Nov 62: 82
 New English version of New Testament, Jul 63: 40
 Septuagint, Nov 62: 78
 Solomon's Song of Songs, and Sumerian love songs, Jul 63: 108-9
BIDDLE, ANTHONY J. DREXEL, in group photograph, Jul 63: 17
BIDDLE, ANTHONY J. DREXEL, JR., in group photograph, Jul 63: 16
BIDDLE, CORDELIA, *My Philadelphia Father*, Jul 63: 17
BIDDLE, EDWARD, in group photograph, Jul 63: 17
BIDDLE, FRANCIS, in group photograph, Jul 63: 17
BIDDLE, GEORGE, Jul 63: 18
 On Philadelphia, quoted, Jul 63: 18
BIDDLE, NICHOLAS (1786-1844), Jul 63: 16-17
BIDDLE, NICHOLAS, JR., photograph of, Jul 63: 16
BIDDLE, WILLIAM, Jul 63: 16
BIDDLE FAMILY, of Philadelphia, Jul 63: 9, 17, 25
 Group photograph of, Jul 63: 16-17
BIENEFELD, HEINZ, Sep 62: 24
 Stained-glass wall designed by, Sep 62: 30-31
"BIG DEAL ON MADONNA STREET", motion picture, Jan 63: 38
BIHZAD, Jan 63: 67
BINGHAM, ANNE WILLING (MRS. WILLIAM), portrait of, Jul 63: 9
BIOGRAPHY, Pulitzer Prize in, Jul 63: 71, 72
"BIRDMAN OF ALCATRAZ", motion picture, Mar 63: 35
BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND, Philadelphia compared to, Jul 63: 13
"BIRTHDAY PARTY, THE", play, Jan 63: 31
BISCHOFF, ELMER, Sep 63: 96
BISHOP, MORRIS, "Pascal," article by, with photographs by Erich Lessing, Jan 63: 94-104
BISMARCK, OTTO EDUARD LEOPOLD VON, PRINCE, Sep 62: 21, May 63: 73
"BLACK ORPHEUS", motion picture, Nov 62: 109
"BLACKS, THE", play, Sep 62: 34, 111
BLACKSELL, J. E., Jan 63: 26
"BLACK SPIRAL", sculpture by Alexander Calder, Nov 62: 16
BLAKE, PETER, May 63: 17
 Photograph of, May 63: 16-17
BLAKE, WILLIAM, Mar 63: 67, 69
 God the Creator, painting by, Sep 63: 8; illus, Sep 63: 4
BLANCA, PRINCESS, OF ENGLAND, May 63: 99
BLATCHLEY, JOHN, Jan 63: 26
BLIGH, WILLIAM
 And mutiny on H.M.S. *Bounty*, Sep 63: 42-48
 Portrait of, Sep 63: 48
"BLITHEDALE ROMANCE, THE", novel by Nathaniel Hawthorne, Mar 63: 77
BLITZSTEIN, MARC, *The Cradle Will Rock*, Jul 63: 87, 90
BLOCH, BERNARD, on phoneme and isomorpheme, quoted, Jul 63: 45
BLOMBERG, BARBARA, Jul 63: 50
BLOND, NEVILLE, Jan 63: 26
BLOOD, THOMAS, May 63: 101
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD, Jul 63: 44, 45, 46, 47
BLOOMGARDEN, KERMIT, May 63: 10
BLOY, LÉON, on Georges Rouault, quoted, Nov 62: 48
BLUNT, WILFRID SCAWEN, on Richard Francis Burton, quoted, Jul 63: 112
BOABDIL EL CHICO, likenesses of, Sep 62: 92
BOAS, FRANZ, Jul 63: 44
BOB AND RAY, Jan 63: 114
BOCCA, GEOFFREY, "They Kept the Old Flag Flying," article by, Sep 63: 74-81
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI, Nov 62: 93-94
 Portrait of, Nov 62: 87
BOCCIONE, UMBERTO, sculpture by, Nov 62: 4
BOCHUM, GERMANY, Christ Church, Sep 62: 28
BODENHEIM, MAXWELL, Mar 63: 28
BODHIDHARMA, Japanese folk tales concerning, Sep 62: 2
BOE, GUNNAR, Nov 63: 61
BOGAN, LOUISE, Mar 63: 31, Jul 63: 72
BOHEMIA
 Royal regalia of, May 63: 94
 And Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 33-41
BOÏTO, ARRIGO, May 63: 42
BOLLINGEN FOUNDATION, Sep 63: 85
BOLLINGEN PRIZE IN POETRY, Jul 63: 68, 69, 70, 72-73
BONAPARTE, JOSEPH, KING OF SPAIN, May 63: 95
BONAPARTE, LOUIS NAPOLEON, See NAPOLEON III
BONAPARTE, MATHILDE, PRINCESS, May 63: 70
BONAVENTURA, Mar 63: 5
BONHEUR, ROSA, Sep 62: 21
BONHOEFFER, DIETRICH, Sep 63: 105-6
BONIFACE III, COUNT OF MONTFERRAT, Nov 63: 31
"BOOK OF JOB, THE", production by Orin and Irene Corey, Jan 63: 88
BOOK REVIEWS, articles by Gilbert Highet
 "Diary from the Depths, A," Nov 62: 108-10
 "Dreamer of Light and Dark," Jan 63: 109-11
 "Greetings from Goethe's Land," Mar 63: 111-13
 "History by Another Name," Sep 62: 112-14
 "Liszt and Chopin," May 63: 109-10
BOOKS
 Auctions of, at Sotheby's Nov 62: 61-62, 66
 Microlibraries, Sep 62: 42-47
 Survival of, Nov 62: 74-95
BORGIA, LUCREZIA, Mar 63: 27
BORIE, ADOLPHE, Jul 63: 18
BORNEO, Edward Francis Twining in, May 63: 92-93
BORODIN, ALEKSANDR P., Nov 62: 44
BORY, JEAN-LOUIS, Jul 63: 74
BOSCH, HIERONYMUS, painting by, Mar 63: 72
BOSTON, MASS.
 City Hall design, Jan 63: 10-15
 Philadelphia compared with, Jul 63: 8, 12-13
"BOSTON CHOOSES THE FUTURE", article by Eric Larrabee, Jan 63: 10-15
BOSTON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA, *Time Cycle* performance, Jan 63: 78 (note)
BOTH, JAN, Jul 63: 106
BOTHWELL, EARL OF (JAMES HEPBURN), Jul 63: 29-30
BOTT, FRANCIS, stained-glass window designed by, Sep 62: 29
BOTTICELLI, SANDRO, painting by, Sep 63: 90
BOUCHER, FRANÇOIS
 Foreshadowed by Van Dyck, Jul 63: 96
 Painting by, Sep 63: 92

BOULEZ, PIERRE, Jan 63: 77
"BOUNTY," H.M.S., mutiny on, and aftermath, Sep 63: 42-48
BOURNE, RUSSELL, "Church with a Twist," article by, Nov 62: 70-73
BOWDLER, HENRIETTA, Sep 62: 69
BOWDLER, JANE, Sep 62: 69
BOWDLER, JOHN, *Reform or Ruin*, Sep 62: 69
BOWDLER, THOMAS, Sep 62: 68-71
"BOWLING GOES BOURGEOIS," article by Russell Lynes, Mar 63: 89-95
BOWLING PROPRIETORS' ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, Mar 63: 92
BOWYER, ROBERT, Nov 62: 94
BOYER, CHARLES, May 63: 110-11
"BOY IN A RED WAISTCOAT," painting by Cézanne, Nov 62: 64
BOYLE, EDWARD, Jan 63: 86
BOYLE, KAY, on MacDowell Colony, quoted, Mar 63: 32
BRADBURY, RAY, *Fahrenheit 451*, Mar 63: 79
BRAMHMS, JOHANNES, chamber music of, Nov 62: 46
BRAIDWOOD, ROBERT J., Sep 62: 5, 6, 7, 8
BRAKE, BRIAN, photographs by
 "China of the Chinese," Sep 62: 48-56
 Dance of India, Sep 63: 64-67, 69-71, 73
BRACKHAGE, STAN, Nov 62: 97
BRANCUSI, CONSTANTIN, May 63: 91
BRAND, OSCAR, Sep 62: 66
BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY CREATIVE ARTS AWARD, Jul 63: 72
BRANDO, MARLON, Nov 62: 107
 In *Mutiny on the Bounty*, Sep 63: 42, 46
BRAUN, KARL, photograph of, May 63: 40
"BRAVE NEW WORLD," book by Aldous Huxley, Mar 63: 73, 79, Nov 63: 104-5, 108
BRAZIL, and *Child of the Dark*, book by Carolina Maria de Jesus, Nov 62: 109-10
BREASTED, JAMES H., Jul 63: 86
BRECHT, BERTOLT
Good Woman of Setzuan, The, Jan 63: 29
 Humor of, Mar 63: 107
BREER, ROBERT, Nov 62: 97
BREITENFELD, BATTLE OF, Nov 62: 38
BRENAN, GERALD, "When Islam Ruled Iberia," article by, Sep 62: 72-93
BRENCHELY, JULIUS, Jul 63: 114
BREUER, HANS, photograph of, May 63: 42
BREWSTER, KINGMAN, JR., on research and teaching, quoted, Sep 62: 17
BRIAND, ARISTIDE, Mar 63: 6
BRIDGEHAMPTON, N.Y., May 63: 7 (map), 8, 17, 18
"BRIEF ENCOUNTER," motion picture, May 63: 111
BRISTOL, 4TH EARL OF. See HERVEY, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS
BRITISH COLONY OF HOLLYWOOD, Sep 63: 74-81
BRITISH MUSEUM, ancient books owned by, Nov 62: 82, 83 (illus), 94
BRITTEN, BENJAMIN, Nov 62: 46
BRITTON, THOMAS, Nov 62: 43
BRODIE, FAWN M., "The Hidden, the Unknowable, the Unthinkable," article by, Jul 63: 110-17
BROOK, ALEXANDER, May 63: 24
 Photograph of, May 63: 24-25
BROOK, CLIVE, Sep 63: 79
 Photographs of, Sep 63: 76
BROOK, MRS. CLIVE, photograph of, Sep 63: 76
BROOK FARM, Mar 63: 77
BROOKS, VAN WYCK, Jul 63: 70
BROWER, BROCK, "On Stage: Matt Turney," article by, Nov 62: 68-69
BROWN, LANCELOT ("CAPABILITY"), Nov 63: 74
BROWNE, EDWARD G., on Persian literature, quoted, Jan 63: 53
BROWNE, E. MARTIN, on *The Book of Job*, quoted, Jan 63: 88
BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT
 Fitzgerald, Edward, quoted on death of, May 63: 82
 On Venice, quoted, Mar 63: 15
BROWNING, ROBERT, May 63: 81-82
 Portrait of, May 63: 82
"BROWNING VERSION, THE," television play, Mar 63: 35
BRUCE, JAMES, Mar 63: 53
BRUCE, NIGEL, Sep 63: 76, 77, 78, 80
 Photograph of, Sep 63: 79
BRUCKNER, ANTON, Nov 62: 47
BRUEGEL, JAN, Jul 63: 96

BRUEGEL, PIETER THE ELDER, painting by, Sep 63: 10-11
BRUGES, BELGIUM, College of Europe, Mar 63: 7
BRUMMELL, GEORGE BRYAN (BEAU BRUMMELL), Nov 62: 22, 23
BRUNSWICK CORPORATION, Mar 63: 92, 94
BRUSSELS INTERNATIONAL EXPOSITION OF 1958
Book of Job production, Jan 63: 88
Whirling Ear, Nov 62: 16
BRUTUS, MARCUS JUNIUS, Sep 63: 35
BUCHANAN, FRANK, Jan 63: 86
BUCKINGHAM, 1ST DUKE OF (GEORGE VILLIERS), Jul 63: 93-94
BUCKINGHAM PALACE, collection of paintings, Jul 63: 105, 107
BUCKLAND, FRANK, Jan 63: 85
"BUILDING A CHARACTER," book by Constantin Stanislavsky, Nov 62: 106-7
BULGARINI FAMILY, of Italy, May 63: 36
BULL. See WINGED BULL
BULLION, CLAUDE DE, Jul 63: 82
BULLOCK, HUGH, Jul 63: 70 (note)
BULTMANN, RUDOLPH, Sep 63: 8, 106, 107
 Photograph of, Sep 63: 8
BUNSHAFT, GORDON, May 63: 14
 Photograph of, May 63: 14
BUÑUEL, LUIS, Nov 62: 97, 110-12, Mar 63: 113
"BUÑUEL'S UNSPARING VISION," article by Saul Bellow, Nov 62: 110-12
BURBANK, CALIF., bowling establishment in, Mar 63: 93
"BURGESS HILL SCHOOL," illustrated feature, Sep 62: 105-7
BURKHARDT, FREDERICK, on university teaching situation, quoted, Sep 62: 17
BURLIN, PAUL, photograph of, Mar 63: 32
BURNEY, FANNY, Nov 62: 21
BURNHAM, DANIEL, May 63: 73
BURNS, JAMES MCGREGOR, on John F. Kennedy, quoted, Nov 63: 69
BURNS, ROBERT, May 63: 82, 85
BURROUGHS, WILLIAM, Jul 63: 39-40
BURT, NATHANIEL, "Philadelphia Plain & Fancy," article drawn from *The Perennial Philadelphians*, book by, Jul 63: 4-27
BURT, STRUTHERS, Jul 63: 7
BURTON, CATHERINE, Jul 63: 111
BURTON, EDWARD, Jul 63: 111
BURTON, JOSEPH NETTERVILLE, Jul 63: 111-12
BURTON, MARTHA BAKER, Jul 63: 111-12
BURTON, RICHARD, Jan 63: 86, Sep 63: 75
BURTON, RICHARD FRANCIS, Jul 63: 110-17
 On Africans, quoted, Mar 63: 40
 Portraits of, Jul 63: 111, 114, 115, 117
BURTON, MRS. RICHARD FRANCIS (ISABEL ARUNDELL), Jul 63: 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117
 Portraits of, Jul 63: 114, 115
BUSH-BROWN, ALBERT, "Architect's Hero: Louis Kahn," article by, Sep 62: 57-63
BUSHMEN, of Kalahari desert, Mar 63: 40
BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY
 Personal ethics in, Mar 63: 60-61
 Research and, Sep 63: 60
"BUSTER KEATON'S WALK," play, Sep 62: 41
BUTE, 3D EARL OF (JOHN STUART), Jul 63: 105
BUTLER, HOWARD CROSBY, Sep 63: 86
BUTLER, JOHN, *Portrait of Billie*, May 63: 49
BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY, Mar 63: 27
BUTLER, SAMUEL, *Erewhon*, Mar 63: 78, Nov 63: 104
"BUTTERFIELD 8," motion picture, Jan 63: 112
BUTTERWICK, J. C., Nov 62: 65
BYRES, JAMES, Nov 63: 63
BYRON, GEORGE GORDON, BARON, Mar 63: 65, May 63: 84-85
 Portrait of, May 63: 84
"BY VENICE POSSESSED," article by James Morris with portfolio of photographs by Alexander Liberman, Mar 63: 14-25
BYZANTINE ART, Nov 63: 25, 28, 31, 33
BYZANTINE EMPIRE, Nov 63: 4-34
 Sardis under, Sep 63: 89
BYZANTINE INSTITUTE OF AMERICA, Washington, D.C., Nov 63: 6, 28
BYZANTIUM, town, Nov 63: 9
"BYZANTIUM: THE OTHER HALF OF THE WORLD," article by Philip Sherrard, Nov 63: 4-34

C
CABET, ÉTIENNE, *Journey to Icaria*, Mar 63: 76
"CABINET OF DR. CALIGARI, THE," motion picture, Jan 63: 111
CABLE, MARY, "The Emperor's Monumental Folly," article by, May 63: 32-39
CADWALADER FAMILY, of Philadelphia, Jul 63: 9, 17
CAESAR, CAIUS JULIUS, Nov 62: 78, 88, Mar 63: 99, Sep 63: 35, 89
CAESAR, SID, May 63: 46
CAGE, JOHN, Jan 63: 77
CAJATI, ENZIO, photograph of, Sep 63: 52
"CALCULATED RISK," play, May 63: 106-7
CALCULATING MACHINE, invented by Pascal, Jan 63: 97, 99; illus, Jan 63: 95
CALDER, ALEXANDER, Nov 62: 10-17
 Photographs of, Nov 62: 11, 14, 17
 Works by. See ILLUSTRATIONS INDEX
CALDER, ALEXANDER MILNE, Nov 62: 12
CALDER, A. STIRLING, Nov 62: 12
"CALDER EN CAMPAGNE," article by Jean Davidson, Nov 62: 10-17
CALDWELL, ZOE, Nov 63: 37
CALIFORNIA, Huntington Hartford Foundation, Mar 63: 27, 32
CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF, teaching situation at, Sep 62: 15, 17
CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES, UNIVERSITY OF, Theatre Group, Jan 63: 106
CALIGULA, ROMAN EMPEROR, coinage in reign of, Sep 63: 3, 39
CALLOT, JACQUES, etchings by, Nov 62: 34-41
CAMBESSE I, KING OF PERSIA, Jan 63: 43
CAMERON, NIGEL, "The Eternal Dance of India," article by, with photographs by Brian Brake, Sep 63: 64-73
CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO, *The City of the Sun*, Mar 63: 76
CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS, Nov 63: 37-38, 40
CAMPBELL, GEORGE, *Philosophy of Rhetoric*, Jul 63: 35
CAMPBELL, THOMAS, May 63: 82-83
CANADAY, JOHN, "Back to the Nude," article by, Sep 63: 90-96
CANALETTO, ANTONIO, Jul 63: 92, 105
 Painting by, Jul 63: 104
CANCAN, Mark Twain quoted on, May 63: 70
"CAN-CAN," musical, May 63: 13
CANDACE, ETHIOPIAN QUEEN, Mar 63: 57
CANDAULES, KING OF LYDIA, Sep 63: 84
"CANDIDATES, THE," motion picture, Nov 62: 97
"CAN MAN KEEP UP WITH HISTORY?" article excerpted from *The Torch of Life*, book by René Dubos, Nov 62: 4-9
CANROBERT, FRANÇOIS CERTAIN, May 63: 73
CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF. See FISHER, GEOFFREY FRANCIS; RAMSEY, MICHAEL
"CAN THIS DRUG ENLARGE MAN'S MIND?" article by Gerald Heard, May 63: 28-31, 114-15
CANTOR, ARTHUR, May 63: 10
CANTRIL, HADLEY, *The Invasion from Mars*, Jul 63: 88
CAPEK, KAREL, R. U. R., Mar 63: 78
CAPLOW, THEODORE, and REECE J. MCGEE, *The Academic Marketplace*, quoted, Sep 62: 19
CARACALLA, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portraits of, Sep 63: 39; illus, Sep 63: 37
CARAIUSIUS, MARCUS AURELIUS, Sep 63: 40
CARAVAGGIO, MICHELANGELO DA, Jul 63: 93, 94
CARDINALE, CLAUDIA, Jan 63: 38
 Photograph of, Jan 63: 39
"CARDS OF IDENTITY," play, Jan 63: 27, 29
"CARE AND FEEDING OF ARTISTS, THE," article by Herbert Kubly, Mar 63: 26-33
CARÈME, MARIE-ANTOINE, Nov 62: 29, 30
"CARETAKER, THE," play, Sep 62: 34, 35, 36, 41, Jan 63: 31, 32
CARIANS, pre-Greek people, Mar 63: 99
CARLTON HOUSE, London, Nov 62: 23, 24, Jul 63: 105, 106
"CARMEN JONES," motion picture, May 63: 49
CARMER, CARL, at MacDowell Colony, Mar 63: 29
"CARMINA BURANA," cantata by Carl Orff, May 63: 49
CARNEY, ART, May 63: 46
CAROLINE OF BRUNSWICK, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, Nov 62: 24, 29

- CARPACCIO, VITTORE**, painting by, Sep 63: 18-19
- CARPETS, PERSIAN**, Jan 63: 51, 72; illus, Jan 63: 70-71
- CARRACCI, ANNIBALE**, Jul 63: 94
- CARROLL, JOHN B.**, on language, quoted, Jul 63: 47
- CARROLL, LEWIS**
At Oxford, Jan 63: 85
Through the Looking Glass, quoted on words, Jul 63: 34
- CARROLL, MADELEINE**, Sep 63: 77 (note), 80
- CARSON, RALPH M.**, on advertisers' use of English, quoted, Jul 63: 36
- CARTEAUX, VIRGINIA**, Nov 62: 98, 99
- CARTERET, PHILIP**, Sep 63: 46
- "CARTOUCHE"**, motion picture, Jan 63: 38
- CARVER COURT**, Coatesville, Pa., Sep 62: 58
- "CASE FOR REPERTORY, THE"**, article by Robert Hatch, Jan 63: 106-9
- CASELLA, ALFREDO**, Nov 62: 46
- CASEY, BEN**, television character, Sep 62: 115
- CASSATT, MARY**, Jul 63: 18
- CASSIUS SEVERUS**, Nov 62: 88
- CASTAGNO, ANDREA DEL**, painting by, Nov 62: 87
- CASTIGLIONE, COUNTESS**, May 63: 69-70
Portraits of, May 63: 64, 65
- ÇATAL HÜYÜK, TURKEY**, neolithic site, Sep 62: 7 (map), 8
Sculptures, Nov 63: 66-67
Wall paintings, Sep 62: 10-13
- "CATALOGUE, THE"**, book of drawings by Saul Steinberg, May 63: 13
- CATE, DOUGLAS**, on French literary prizes, quoted, Jul 63: 74
- CATHER, WILLA**, Sep 62: 94, Mar 63: 28, 33
Photograph of, Mar 63: 30
- CATHERINE II, EMPRESS OF RUSSIA (CATHERINE THE GREAT)**, Sep 63: 30-31
Imperial crown of, May 63: 96
- CATTLE**, value in Africa, Mar 63: 52
- CATTULLUS**, survival of works by, Nov 62: 76, 80, 89
- CAVAIGNAC, LOUIS EUGÈNE**, Nov 63: 103-4
- CAVAZZI, GIOVANNI-ANTONIO**, on African dancing, quoted, Mar 63: 40
- CAVOUR, CAMILLO BENSO DI, COUNT**, May 63: 70
- CENSORSHIP**
Bordier, Thomas, and his version of Shakespeare, Sep 62: 68-71
And loss of ancient books, Nov 62: 88-89
- CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE**, at Battle of Lepanto, Jul 63: 50, 58, 60
- CÉSAR (CÉSAR BALDACCINI)**, Mar 63: 104
- CÉZANNE, PAUL**, Nov 62: 57
Boy in a Red Waistcoat, Nov 62: 64
- CHAGALL, MARC**, Sep 62: 24
Stained-glass windows designed by, Sep 62: cover, 3, 26-27
- "CHAIRS, THE"**, play, Sep 62: 36, 39, 40
- CHALONS, BATTLE OF**, May 63: 79
- CHAMBERLAIN, HOUSTON STEWART**, May 63: 41
- CHAMBERLIN, WILLIAM HENRY**, on *Time Cycle* performance by Boston Symphony Orchestra, quoted, Jan 63: 78 (note)
- CHANDLESS, WILLIAM**, Jul 63: 114
- CHANEL OF PARIS**, Mar 63: 94
- CHANNELS**, articles by Stephen White
"Abolish the Armchair Athlete," Nov 62: 112-13
"Hershey Bar, The: Is Advertising Really Necessary?" May 63: 112-13
"Suds in Your Eye," Jan 63: 113-14
"21-inch Smokescreen, The," Mar 63: 113-14
"Two Cheers for Mediocrity," Sep 62: 114-15
- CHANNING, CAROL**, May 63: 46
- CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY** (1818-1901), Mar 63: 77
- CHAPLIN, CHARLES S.**, Nov 62: 110, Mar 63: 15, May 63: 46, Sep 63: 75
- CHARDIN, TEILHARD DE**, Sep 63: 109
Photograph of, Sep 63: 8
- CHARLEMAGNE**, Mar 63: 4, May 63: 96
- CHARLES, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA**, portrait of, Jul 63: 95
- CHARLES V, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR**, Jul 63: 50, Sep 63: 30
Portrait by Titian, Jul 63: 94
- CHARLES I, KING OF ENGLAND**, Jan 63: 9, May 63: 102
As patron of arts, Jul 63: 92, 93-96
Portrait of, Jul 63: 94
- CHARLES II, KING OF ENGLAND**, Sep 62: 114, May 63: 101, Jul 63: 93, 96
- CHARLES MOVIE THEATRE**, New York City, Nov 62: 96-99
- CHARLES THE BOLD, DUKE OF BURGUNDY**, May 63: 94-95
- CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, QUEEN OF ENGLAND**, Jul 63: 105
Portrait of, Jul 63: 95
- CHARMATZ, WILLIAM**, drawings by, Sep 62: 116-19
- CHASE MANHATTAN BANK**, automation in, Sep 62: 120
- CHASTELARD, PIERRE DE BOSCOSEL DE**, Jul 63: 29
- CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS RENÉ DE**, Mar 63: 76
- CHÂTEAU DE REUX**, Normandy, France, stained-glass window in chapel of, Sep 62: 29
- CHEKHOV, ANTON**, Nov 62: 108
The Three Sisters, Tyrone Guthrie Theatre production, Nov 63: 38, 39-40, 41
- CHEMISTRY**, development of, Nov 63: 108
- CHESS**
And Cold War strategy, Nov 63: 61-62
First description in European tongue, Sep 62: 83
Spread of, Jan 63: 51, 58
"CHEVY CHASE," ballad, Nov 63: 43, 44
- CHEW, BENJAMIN**, Jul 63: 14
- CHEW, SAMUEL**, portrait of, Jul 63: 14
- CHICAGO, ILL.**
Suburban bowling alley, Mar 63: 93
Tribune Tower competition, Jan 63: 12
- CHICAGO, UNIVERSITY OF**, teaching situation at, Sep 62: 15
- CHIDAMBARAM, INDIA**, Shiva Nataraja sculpture at, Sep 63: 68, 72; illus, Sep 63: 64
- "CHIEN ANDALOU, LE"**, motion picture, Nov 62: 97, 110, 111
- "CHILD OF THE DARK"**, book by Carolina Maria de Jesus, reviewed, Nov 62: 109-10
- "CHILD OF THE FAR FRONTIER"**, excerpt from *Wolf Willow*, book by Wallace Stegner, Sep 62: 94-95
- "CHILDREN OF SANCHEZ"**, book by Oscar Lewis, Nov 62: 110
- CHINA**, influence on early African cultures, Mar 63: 57, 58
- "CHINA OF THE CHINESE"**, portfolio of photographs by Brian Brake, Sep 62: 48-56
- "CHINESE CHRISTIAN"**, painting by Godfrey Kneller, Jul 63: 96
- "CHIPS WITH EVERYTHING"**, play, Jan 63: 26-27 (illus), 32
- CHOLA DANCE FIGURES**, Sep 63: 68, 72
- CHOMSKY, NOAM**, quoted, Jul 63: 45, 46
- CHOPIN, FRÉDÉRIC**, *Frédéric Chopin* by Franz Liszt, reviewed, May 63: 109-10
- CHRISTIAN, EDWARD**, defense of *Bounty* mutineers, Sep 63: 43, 44, 45, 46
- CHRISTIAN, FLETCHER**, and mutiny on H.M.S. *Bounty*, Sep 63: 42-48
- CHRISTIAN CHURCH**, schism between Orthodox Church and Rome, Nov 63: 31
- CHRISTIANITY**
In Byzantine Empire, Nov 63: 9, 11, 12, 15, 20, 23, 25; icon schism, Nov 63: 22, 26, 28
Honest to God, by John A. T. Robinson, excerpt from and comments on, Sep 63: 4-9, 104-7
Vs. Islam in Battle of Lepanto, Jul 63: 49-61
- "CHRISTIANITY WITHOUT RELIGION"**, Sep 63: 105-6, 107
- CHRISTIANOPOLIS**, Mar 63: 75-76
- CHRYSEOS, FLAVIUS**, Mar 63: 98
- CHURCHES AND SYNAGOGUES**
Byzantium-influenced, Nov 63: 28
In Istanbul: Church of the Chora (Kariye Cami mosque), Nov 63: 31; Hagia Sophia, Nov 63: 9, 11, 12, 15, 25
On Mount Sinai, St. Catherine's, Nov 63: 25
New York City, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Jan 63: 12
Rochester, N.Y., First Unitarian, Sep 62: 60, 62
Rowayton, Conn., House of Worship, Nov 62: 70-73
At Sardinia, Sep 63: 89
Stained-glass revival in, Sep 62: cover, 3, 22-32
In Venice: St. Mark's, Nov 63: 9; San Giorgio Maggiore, Mar 63: 15
- CHURCHILL, WINSTON S.**, Mar 63: 14, Jul 63: 48, Sep 63: 101
On Europe, quoted, Mar 63: 4
"CHURCH WITH A TWIST," article by Russell Bourne, Nov 62: 70-73
- CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS**, Sep 63: 97
Invention of shorthand by slave of, Jan 63: 116, 117
Survival of works by, Nov 62: 77, 89-90, 93
- CID, EL**, statue of, Sep 62: 88
- "CID, EL"**, motion picture, Mar 63: 109
- CIGARETTES**, television advertising of, Mar 63: 113-14
- CIMMERIANS**, Sep 63: 85
- "CIRCA 1400" EXHIBITION**, Mar 63: 8
- CITIES**. See **CITY PLANNING**; **URBAN RENEWAL**
- "CITIZEN HEARST"**, biography by W. A. Swanberg, Jul 63: 71
- "CITIZEN KANE"**, motion picture, Jul 63: 89, 90
- "CITY LIGHTS"**, motion picture, Nov 62: 110
- "CITY OF GOD, THE"**, work by Saint Augustine, Nov 62: 81
- "CITY OF THE SAINTS, THE"**, book by Richard Francis Burton, Jul 63: 110, 115
- "CITY OF THE SUN, THE"**, book by Tommaso Campanella, Mar 63: 76
- CITY PLANNING** (see also **URBAN RENEWAL**)
American vs. French under Napoleon III, May 63: 52, 53-54, 66-67, 72, 74, 105
In ancient cities of Asia Minor, Sep 63: 89
- CIVIC REPERTORY COMPANY**, of New York, Jan 63: 107, 108
- CLAPHAM, JOHN HAROLD**, Sep 63: 101
- CLARK, ELEANOR**, *Rome and a Villa*, quoted, May 63: 34
- CLARK, JOSEPH SILL, JR.**, Sep 62: 62, Jul 63: 9, 26
- CLARKE, ARTHUR C.**, "In the Light of the Sun," article by, Nov 63: 48-55
- CLARKE, T. H.**, Nov 62: 59, 66
- CLARKSON, CHRISTOPHER**, May 63: 17
- CLAUDE**. See **LORRAIN, CLAUDE**
- CLAUDIUS I, ROMAN EMPEROR**, coin portraits of, Sep 63: 38; illus, Sep 63: 33, 36
- CLAUSEWITZ, KARL VON**, Nov 63: 62
- CLEMENS, SAMUEL L.**. See **TWAIN, MARK**
- CLEMENT IV, POPE**, Jan 63: 8
- CLEOPATRA**, Nov 62: 78
- CLERE, THOMAS**, requiem for, quoted, Mar 63: 88
- CLERICI, FABRIZIO**, paintings by, Sep 63: 18, 26
- CLEVELAND PLAYHOUSE**, Jan 63: 107
- CLEVES, DUKE OF**, and Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 35, 37
- "CLIMAX"**, television show, Mar 63: 35
- CLINT, GEORGE**, Mar 63: 69
- CLIVE, ROBERT, BARON**, May 63: 3
- CLOTHIER FAMILY**, of Philadelphia, Jul 63: 22
- "CLOUDS ON THE HORIZON"**, "Who's Underdeveloped?" article by Oliver Jensen, Jan 63: 116-17
- "CLOUDS ON THE HORIZON . . . AND CLEARING SKIES"**, illustrated feature, Nov 62: 114-17
- CLUBS AND GROUPS**
Athenaeums of Boston and Philadelphia compared, Jul 63: 12-13
Jockey Club, Paris, May 63: 69
Philadelphia Club, Jul 63: 5
- CLURMAN, HAROLD**, Nov 62: 106
- COATESVILLE, PA.**, Carver Court, Sep 62: 58
- COBBETT, WALTER WILLSON**, Nov 62: 44
- COCKER, E.**, calligraphic drawing by, Nov 63: 53
- COCKERELL, S. P.**, Nov 62: 24
- CODEX SINAITICUS**, Nov 62: 94; illus, Nov 62: 82
- COE, FRED**, May 63: 10
- COINAGE**
Invention of, Sep 63: 82
Of Roman Empire, Sep 63: 33-41
- COLBERT, JEAN-BAPTISTE**, Jul 63: 82-83
- COLE, THOMAS**, painting by, Sep 63: 20-21
- COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR**, May 63: 115
And story of Fletcher Christian, Sep 63: 47-48
- COLF, HOWARD**, Jan 63: 78, 80
Photograph of, Jan 63: 81
- COLLECTING**, trends in, Nov 62: 59-60, 66
- "COLLECTION, THE"**, play, May 63: 107
- "COLLEGE HUMOR"**, magazine, Jul 63: 118
- COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES** (see also by name)
"Address from the Class of 1944 to the Class of 1963, An," article by Henry Anatole Grunwald, May 63: 86-89
Non-teaching professors, Sep 62: 14-19

Research and its economics, Sep 63: 60-63
COLLINGWOOD, R. G., Sep 63: 99
COLLINS, JANET, May 63: 49
COLLINS, JOAN, Sep 63: 80
COLLINS, JOHN F., Jan 63: 12
COLLINS, LEROY, and television advertising of cigarettes, Mar 63: 113-14
COLMAN, RONALD, Sep 63: 75-76, 77, 78, 79
 Photographs of, Sep 63: 76, 78
COLOGNE, GERMANY, church of St. Mary the Queen, Sep 62: 24; illus, Sep 62: 30-31
COLOMA, CARLOS, Nov 62: 40-41
COLONNA, MARC ANTONIO, Jul 63: 50, 53, 57
COLUM, MARY, Mar 63: 28, 29
COLUM, PADRAIC, Mar 63: 28
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
 Loubat Prize, Jul 63: 68
 Teachers College, Jul 63: 38, 42, 43
COLUMBO, IGNAZIO, engraving by, Jul 63: 2, 3
COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER, quoted, Sep 62: 116
 "COME OVER AND SEE FOR YOURSELF," illustrated feature, Sep 62: 116-19
COMIC BOOKS, Jul 63: 35-36
COMITO, sister of Theodora, Nov 63: 10
COMMODOUS, LUCIUS AELIUS AURELIUS, coin portraits of, Sep 63: 39; illus, Sep 63: 39
COMMON MARKET. See **EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY**
COMMUNICATIONS, TOTAL, Nov 62: 105
"COMPOSERS ON MUSIC", book by Sam Morgenstern, May 63: 109
"COMPULSION", motion picture, Jul 63: 91
COMPUTERS, ELECTRONIC, use in banks, Sep 62: 120
COMTE, AUGUSTE, May 63: 89
CONDE, PRINCE DE (LOUIS II), Jul 63: 80
CONFUCIUS, on language and government, quoted, Jul 63: 48
CONGRESS, U.S.
 And Bollingen Prize in Poetry, July 63: 73
 Inquiries into advertising language, Jul 63: 36
CONGREVE, WILLIAM, *The Way of the World*, Sep 62: 111
CONNECTICUT GENERAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY BUILDING, Bloomfield, Conn., May 63: 14
CONNELLY, MARC, Jul 63: 69
CONRAD HOHENSTAUFEN, Nov 63: 31
CONSTABLE, JOHN, Mar 63: 70, Jul 63: 92, 106
CONSTANS II, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, Nov 63: 26
CONSTANTINE V, BYZANTINE EMPEROR (COPRONY. MUS), Nov 63: 26
CONSTANTINE VII, BYZANTINE EMPEROR (PORPHYROGENITUS), Sep 62: 78-79, Nov 63: 28, 34
CONSTANTINE XI, BYZANTINE EMPEROR (DRAGASES PALAEOLOGUS), Nov 63: 34
CONSTANTINE I, ROMAN EMPEROR (CONSTANTINE THE GREAT), Sep 63: 89, Nov 63: 6, 9, 11
 Coin portraits of, Sep 63: 41; illus, Sep 63: 40, 41
 Library founded by, Nov 62: 78
CONSTANTINOPLE, Nov 63: 9, 11-15, 26, 31
 Fall of, Nov 63: 32, 34
 Imperial library at, Nov 62: 78
CONSTANTIUS I, ROMAN EMPEROR, medallion portrait of, Sep 63: 40; illus, Sep 63: 37
CONSTANTIUS II, ROMAN EMPEROR, Sep 63: 41, Nov 63: 9
"CONSTELLATIONS", sculptures by Alexander Calder, Nov 62: 16
CONTI, NICCOLÒ, DE', Sep 63: 68
CONTINENTAL SYSTEM, of Napoleon I, Sep 63: 30, 32
CONYNGHAM, LADY, Nov 62: 29, Jul 63: 106
COOK, PETER, Mar 63: 109
COOLIDGE, ELIZABETH SPRAGUE, Nov 62: 44
COOPER, GLADYS, Sep 63: 80
COOPER, JACKIE, Sep 62: 114
COOPER, MELVILLE, Sep 63: 77
COOPER, PETER, painting by, Jul 63: 6-7
COPLAND, AARON, Mar 63: 28, 31
 Photograph of, Mar 63: 30
CÓRDOBA, SPAIN
 Great Mosque, Sep 62: 75, 78
 Under Moslem rule, Sep 62: 77-79, 82, 87
COREY, ORLIN AND IRENE
Book of Job, The, and other productions by, Jan 63: 88-91
 Photograph of, Jan 63: 88
CORFU, GREECE, Turkish attack of 1571, Jul 63: 53
CORINTH, GREECE, meeting of Diogenes and Alexander,

Mar 63: 10-13
CORNEILLE, PIERRE, Jul 63: 83
CORNELL, KATHERINE, Jul 63: 86
CORNELL UNIVERSITY, Sardinia expedition, Sep 63: 85, 86, 88-89
CORNING MUSEUM OF GLASS, Sep 63: 85
COROT, JEAN-BAPTISTE CAMILLE, May 63: 70
CORREGGIO, Jul 63: 94
CORSARO, FRANK, Nov 62: 108
CORSO, GREGORY, Jan 63: 74
CORTES, HERNANDO, encounter with Montezuma, Nov 63: 92-96
CORWIN, NORMAN, *The Rivalry*, Jan 63: 88
COTTEN, JOSEPH, May 63: 107
COTTON, ROBERT BRUCE, Nov 62: 94
COUDENHOVE-KALERGI, ROBERT, Mar 63: 6
COUNCIL OF EUROPE. See **EUROPE, COUNCIL OF**
"COUNTRY WIFE, THE", play, Jan. 63: 29
COURBET, GUSTAVE, May 63: 54, 70
COURTENAY, BAUDOUIN DE, Jul 63: 44
"COUSINS, THE", motion picture, May 63: 111
COUTURIER, M.-A., Sep 62: 24
 Stained-glass window designed by, Sep 62: 32
COWARD, NOEL, Sep 63: 75
Look After Lulu, Jan 63: 29, 33 (illus)
COX, WALLY, May 63: 46
COZZENS, JAMES GOULD, Jul 63: 70
"CRADLE WILL ROCK, THE", play, Jul 63: 87, 90
CRAIG, GORDON, Sep 62: 110, 112
CRAM, RALPH ADAMS, Jan 63: 12
CRANACH, LUCAS THE ELDER, Jul 63: 107
 Painting by, Sep 63: 92
CRATINUS, Nov 62: 76
CRAWFORD, CHERYL, Nov 62: 106, 108
CREATIVE PROCESS, May 63: 114-15
CREDIT MOBILIER, French, May 63: 63-64
CREEVEY, THOMAS, on Lord Egremont, quoted, Mar 63: 68
CRESQUES, ABRAHAM, map by, Mar 63: 45
CRET, PAUL, Sep 62: 58
CRETE, GREECE
 In Byzantine Empire, Nov 63: 28
 Turkish conquest of, Jul 63: 60
CRICKET, sport, in British colony of Hollywood, Sep 63: 77, 80
CRIME, as product of prosperity, Nov 63: 106
"CRISIS IN THE HUMANITIES", series of articles by J. H. Plumb
 "Sorry State of History, The," Sep 63: 97-100; comment on, by Allan Nevins, Sep 63: 101
CRISP, DONALD, Sep 63: 77
CRISTALDI, FRANCO, Jan 63: 38
CRITICISM, jargon of, Jul 63: 38-39
CRITOBULUS, on Turkish conquest of Constantinople, quoted, Nov 63: 32
CRIVELLI, CARLO, painting by, Sep 63: 14
CROCE, BENEDETTO, on history, quoted, Sep 63: 99
CROESUS, KING OF LYDIA, Sep 63: 83-84, 85, 87, 88
CRONYN, HUME, Nov 63: 37, 40, 41
CROSLAND, ANTHONY, on crime, quoted, Nov 63: 106
CROWN JEWELS OF EUROPE, May 63: 92-104
"CRUCIBLE, THE", play, Jan 63: 27, 88
CRUSADES, in Constantinople and Byzantine lands, Nov 62: 78, Nov 63: 31
"CRY DAWN IN DARK BABYLON", play, Jan 63: 88
CRYPTOGRAPHY, and world's most mysterious manuscript, Jan 63: 4-9
"CRYSTAL AGE, A", romance by W. H. Hudson, Mar 63: 77
CTESIPHON, ancient city in Iraq, Jan 63: 51, 58 (map)
"CULTURE OF THE NON-HOTEL, THE", article by Joseph Morgenstern, Mar 63: 115-17
CUMBERLAND, DUKE OF (HENRY FREDERICK), Nov 62: 22
CUMMINGS, E. E., Jul 63: 70
CUMMINGS, ROBERT, Sep 63: 76
"CUPID AND PSYCHE", painting by Van Dyck, Jul 63: 96; illus, Jul 63: 95
CURZON, GEORGE NATHANIEL, BARON, Jan 63: 72
CUYP, ALBERT, Jul 63: 106
CYBELE, cult of, Sep 63: 84, 87
CYNICISM, of Diogenes, Mar 63: 11
CYPRESS HILLS, SASKATCHEWAN, childhood of Wallace Stegner in, Sep 62: 94-95
CYPRUS, GREECE, conquered by Turks, Jul 63: 50, 53
CYRUS, prefect of Theodosius II, Nov 63: 11

CYRUS, KING OF PERSIA, Jan 63: 42, 43, 44, 72, Sep 63: 83, 84
CZARTORYSKI, PRINCE, Sep 63: 31
D
DAKIKI, Jan 63: 53
DALL, SALVADOR, Nov 62: 97
DALLAS-FORT WORTH BOWLING PROPRIETORS' ASSOCIATION, on boom in bowling, quoted, Mar 63: 95
"DALLE DE VERRE", Sep 62: 24
DAMATO, TONY, on MacDowell Colony, quoted, Mar 63: 32
"DAMNED, THE", motion picture, Mar 63: 36
"DAMN YANKEES!", musical, May 63: 13
DANA, CHARLES, on Brook Farm, quoted, Mar 63: 77
DANCE
 African, Father Cavazzi quoted on, Mar 63: 40
 Cancan, Mark Twain quoted on, May 63: 70
 De Lavallade, Carmen, May 63: 48-49
 Of India, Sep 63: 64-73
 On the Sound, motion picture, Nov 62: 98
 Turney, Matt, Nov 62: 68-69, 98
DANCE, GEORGE THE YOUNGER, Nov 63: 74
DANTE ALIGHIERI, influence on Edward Adler, Sep 62: 65
DA PONTE, LORENZO, May 63: 42
DARIUS I, KING OF PERSIA, Jan 63: 43, 44
DARNLEY, HENRY STEWART, Jul 63: 31-32
DARUMA. See **BODHIDHARMA**
DARWIN, ERASMUS, Nov 63: 64
DAUDET, ALPHONSE, on stage realism, quoted, Sep 62: 113
DAUMIER, HONORÉ, May 63: 70
 Cartoons by, May 63: 57
DAVIDSON, BASIL, "Africa: The Face Behind the Mask," article by, Mar 63: 38-59
 Comment on, Mar 63: 105-6
DAVIDSON, JEAN, "Calder en Campagne," article by, Nov 62: 10-17
DAVIES, ROBERTSON, on Tyrone Guthrie, quoted, Nov 63: 36
DAVIS, BETTE, Sep 62: 112
DAVIS, MILES, Jan 63: 75
DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING, Jul 63: 118
"DAY THE GOD CAME BACK, THE", article by J. H. Elliott, Nov 63: 92-96
"DEATH AND LIFE OF GREAT AMERICAN CITIES, THE", book by Jane Jacobs, quoted, May 63: 52
"DEATH OF A SALESMAN", play, at Tyrone Guthrie Theatre, Nov 63: 38, 41
"DEATH OF SATAN, THE", play, Jan 63: 27
DE BECK, BILLY, quoted, Sep 62: 108
DEBUSSY, CLAUDE, May 63: 109
 String quartet of, Nov 62: 46
DECIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, Sep 63: 40
 Coin portrait of, Sep 63: 36
DECULTURATION OF FRONTIER, Sep 62: 94-95
DEGAS, EDGAR, May 63: 70, Sep 63: 96
DE GAULLE, CHARLES, Jul 63: 48
 And European unity, Mar 63: 4, 7
DEKKER, THOMAS, *The Shoemaker's Holiday*, Jul 63: 87
DE KOONING, WILLEM, Jan 63: 16
DE LA MARE, WALTER, Mar 63: 86, 87
DELANCEY, CHARLES, Jan 63: 78, 80
 Photograph of, Jan 63: 81
DELANO, AMASA, Sep 63: 47
DELAUNAY, R., painting by, Nov 63: 54
DE LAURENTIS, DINO, and motion picture *Barabbas*, Mar 63: 109-11
DE LAVALLADE, CARMEN, May 63: 49
 Photograph of, May 63: 48
DE LIAGRE, ALFRED, JR., photograph of, May 63: 4-5
DELLO JOIO, NORMAN, photograph of, Mar 63: 30
DELVAUX, PAUL, painting by, Sep 63: 94-95
"DE MATERIA MEDICA", herbal by Dioscorides, Jan 63: 8
 Quoted, Nov 62: 104
"DEMETRIUS AND THE GLADIATOR", motion picture, May 63: 49
DEMING, W. EDWARD, Nov 63: 61
DEMOCRACY, assault on correct English related to, Jul 63: 46-48

"DEMOCRACY IN AMERICA," book by Alexis de Tocqueville, quoted, Nov 62: 112

DEMOSTHENES, survival of speeches of, Nov 62: 76, 88

DEMPSEY, DAVID, "The Literary Prize Game," article by, Jul 63: 68-75

DENNIS, GEORGE, Sep 63: 86

DENNIS, NIGEL, Jan 63: 27, 29, 32

DENNIS, RICHARD, Nov 63: 43

DENNY, REGINALD, Sep 63: 75, 77, 79

Photographs of, Sep 63: 77, 78

"DEPARTURE OF REGULUS," painting by Benjamin West, Jul 63: 105; illus, Jul 63: 95

DESCARTES, RENE, May 63: 115

DESCRIPTIVE LINGUISTICS. See **STRUCTURAL LINGUISTICS**

"DESIRE UNDER THE ELMS," play, May 63: 107

"DESPERATE HOURS, THE," novel, play, and movie, May 63: 106

DETERMINISM, May 63: 89

DE VANE, WILLIAM C., on university teaching situation, quoted, Sep 62: 17

DEVI, RUKMINI, Sep 63: 68, 70

DEVINE, GEORGE

And English Stage Company, Jan 63: 26-33

Photograph of, Jan 63: 28

DEWEY, JOHN, May 63: 89, Jul 63: 42, 75

DEWHURST, COLLEEN, May 63: 107

DEXTER, JOHN, Jan 63: 26

DIANA OF EPHEBUS, statue, Nov 63: 80

"DIARY FROM THE DEPTHS, A," article by Gilbert Highet, Nov 62: 100-10

DICKENS, CHARLES, on Mormon emigrants, quoted, Jul 63: 114

DICTIONARIES, and English language, Jul 63: 34

DIEBENKORN, RICHARD, Sep 63: 96

DIGENES AKRITAS, Nov 63: 33

DIGGES, DUDLEY, photograph of, Sep 63: 79

"DILLAR, A DOLLAR, A VERY EXPENSIVE SCHOLAR, A," article by Jacques Barzun, Sep 63: 60-63

DILWORTH, RICHARDSON, Sep 62: 62, Jul 63: 26

DINE, JIM, Jan 63: 25

Painting by, Jan 63: 22

"DINNER AT EIGHT," motion picture, quoted, Sep 63: 96

"DINNER AT EIGHT," play, Nov 63: 41

DIOCLETIAN, ROMAN EMPEROR, Nov 62: 88, 90, Sep 63: 40-41, Nov 63: 6

Coin portrait of, Sep 63: 37

DIOGENES, encounter with Alexander, Mar 63: 10-13

DIOGENES OF OENOANDA, Nov 62: 90

DIONYSUS, in Lydia, Sep 63: 84, 89

DIOSCORIDES, PEDANIUS, Nov 62: 104, Jan 63: 8

DISHER, M. WILLSON, on melodrama, quoted, May 63: 106

DOBELL, WILLIAM, Sep 62: 97

"DR. FAUSTUS," play, WPA production, Jul 63: 87

DOCUMENTARIES, on television, Sep 62: 115

DODGSON, CHARLES LUTWIDGE. See **CARROLL, LEWIS**

DOGON PEOPLE, of Africa, Mar 63: 41 (map), 44

DOHNÁNYI, ERNST VON (ERNÖ), Nov 62: 46

"DOLCE VITA, LA," motion picture, Nov 62: 111

"DOLL'S HOUSE, A," play, Mar 63: 108

DOMÉ, significance in Byzantine architecture, Nov 63: 12, 15, 20

DOMITIAN, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portraits of, Sep 63: 38; illus, Sep 63: 37

DONAT, ROBERT, photograph of, Sep 63: 79

"DON GIOVANNI," opera, May 63: 45

DON JOHN OF AUSTRIA. See **JOHN OF AUSTRIA**

"DON JUAN," play by Ronald Duncan, Jan 63: 27

DONNE, JOHN, use of words by, Mar 63: 87, 88

"DON'T CALL ME; I WON'T CALL YOU EITHER," letter from John Keats with answers from *Horizon* editors, Jan 63: 118-19

DORIA, GIOVANNI ANDREA, Jul 63: 50, 57, 58

DOS PASSOS, JOHN, Jul 63: 71, 75

DOSTOEVSKY, FEODOR, *The Gambler*, Nov 63: 62

DOUAL, FRANCE, Maison d'Europe, Mar 63: 7

DOUBLER. See **H'DOUBLER**

"DOWN AND OUT IN PARIS AND LONDON," book by George Orwell, Nov 62: 110

DOZY, REINHART, *Spanish Islam*, Sep 62: 87

DRAKE, JOHN, "Obeying the Law," photographs by, Nov 63: 110-12

DRAWING

Julian, Philippe, "At Home Through the Ages," Mar 63: 80-83

Krahn, Fernando, "The Epic of Man," Sep 63: 108-12

Mariotti, Marcello, "A Theory of the Coiffured Lassies," Mar 63: 118-19

Rombola, John, impressions of New York, May 63: 116-20

Soederlund, Peter, "Letters from Denmark," Jul 63: 120

"DRAWING ROOM, PETWORTH," painting by Turner, Mar 63: 70

"DREAMER OF LIGHT AND DARK," article by Gilbert Highet, Jan 63: 109-11

DREISER, THEODORE, Jul 63: 75

DRESSLER, MARIE, Sep 63: 96

DRUGS, mood- and consciousness-changing, May 63: 28-31, 114-15

DRYDEN, JOHN, on English language, quoted, Jul 63: 34

DRYSDALE, GEORGE RUSSELL, Sep 62: 97

DUANE, MORRIS, portrait of, Jul 63: 24

DUANE FAMILY, of Philadelphia, Jul 63: 9

DUBLIN, IRELAND, Orson Welles at Gate Theatre, Jul 63: 86

DuBOIS, GUY PÈNE, Nov 62: 15

DUBOIS, PIERRE, Mar 63: 6

DUBOS, RENÉ, "Can Man Keep Up with History?" article excerpted from *The Torch of Life*, book by, Nov 62: 4-9

DUCCIO DI BUONINSEGNA, Jul 63: 107

Painting by, Jul 63: 97

DUCHAMP, MARCEL, Nov 62: 15

Painting by, Sep 63: 90

"DUCHESS OF MILAN," portrait by Holbein, Jul 63: 92

DUDLEY, JOHN STUART, Nov 62: 108

DUFALLO, RICHARD, Jan 63: 78, 80

Photograph of, Jan 63: 81

DU JARDIN, KAREL, Jul 63: 106

DU MAURIER, DAPHNE, *The Little Photographer*, television version, Mar 63: 35

"DUMBWAITER, THE," play, Jan 63: 31, May 63: 107

DUMONT, MARGARET, Sep 62: 41

DUMUZI-INANNA CULT, Jul 63: 106-9

DUNCAN, RONALD, Jan 63: 26, 27

DUNNOCK, MILDRED, May 63: 108

DÜRER, ALBRECHT, Jul 63: 93, 94

Woodcut by, Nov 63: 52

DURHAM, ANDERSON & FREED, church designed by, Nov 62: 72

DURUY, VICTOR, May 63: 54

DVOŘÁK, ANTON, Nov 62: 46, 47

E

EADFRITH, Nov 62: 94

EAKINS, THOMAS, Jul 63: 18, Sep 63: 96

Paintings by. See **ILLUSTRATIONS INDEX**

"EARLY BIRD," motion picture, Nov 62: 98

EAST, JAMES, Sep 62: 107

Photograph of, Sep 62: 107

EAST HAMPTON, N.Y., May 63: 5, 7 (map), 9, 10, 14, 22

EAST INDIES, and Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 41

EASTMAN, MAX, Jul 63: 70

EBERHARDT, RICHARD, Jul 63: 72

EBLE, KENNETH E., on university professor, quoted, Sep 62: 15

"ECCE HOMO," painting by Titian, Jul 63: 94

ECKHART, JOHANNES, quoted, Jan 63: 111

"ECLIPSE, THE," motion picture, May 63: 112

"ÉCOLE DES FEMMES, L.," play, Sep 62: 111

EDINBURGH INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL, theatre established by Tyrone Guthrie for, Nov 63: 36

"EDINBURGH REVIEW," on translations of *Arabian Nights' Entertainments*, quoted, Jul 63: 117

EDUCATION

In Age of Leisure, Nov 63: 106, 109

Burgess Hill School, Sep 62: 105-7

English, teaching of, Jul 63: 41-48

European unity and, Mar 63: 7-8

Frontier deculturation, Sep 62: 94-95

History, teaching of, Sep 63: 97-100

Jargon of, Jul 63: 38-39

Non-teaching college professors, Sep 62: 14-19

Research and its economics, Sep 63: 60-63

EDWARD I, KING OF ENGLAND, May 63: 94

EDWARD IV, KING OF ENGLAND, portrait of, Jul 63: 95

EDWARD VI, KING OF ENGLAND, Jul 63: 92, 93

EDWARD VII, KING OF ENGLAND, Jul 63: 107

On Philadelphia, quoted, Jul 63: 17

EDWARDS, HILTON, Jul 63: 86

EGREMONT, 2D EARL OF (CHARLES WYNDHAM), Mar 63: 65, 69

EGREMONT, 3D EARL OF (GEORGE O'BRIEN WYNDHAM)

As patron of artists, Mar 63: 63-71

Portrait of, Mar 63: 65

EGYPT

Byzantine control lost, Nov 63: 26

And early Negro cultures of Africa, Mar 63: 57-58

EINSTEIN, ALBERT, Jul 63: 75

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D., Nov 62: 18, Mar 63: 107, Jul 63: 70, Nov 63: 58, 59

ELAGABALUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, Sep 63: 39

ELAM, position of women in, Nov 62: 104

EL CID. See **CID**

ELECTRONIC BANKING, Sep 62: 120

ELECTRONIC MUSIC, Jan 63: 78

"ELEMENTS OF STYLE, THE," book by William Strunk, Jr., revised by E. B. White, Jul 63: 40

ELEPHANT, use in war, May 63: 3

ELIOT, GEORGE, Mar 63: 14

ELIOT, T. S., Nov 63: 44

Influence of, Jul 63: 39

"Mr. Eliot Revisits the Waste Land," poem by W. H. Armstrong, Jan 63: 92-93

Murder in the Cathedral, Jan 63: 88

On New English Bible, quoted, Jul 63: 40

Sweeney Agonistes, Jan 63: 32

Travesty on, by Edward Adler, Sep 62: 65

ELIZABETH I, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, Jul 63: 29, 30, 32

Tudor portrait of, Jul 63: 93; illus, Jul 63: 95

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, Jan 63: 38

Paintings in collection of, Jul 63: 92-107

Portrait of, Jul 63: 93

ELLIOTT, J. H., "Great Confrontations V: Cortes and Montezuma," article by, Nov 63: 92-96

EMERSON, FAYE, Jan 63: 106

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO, Jul 63: 114

And Brook Farm, Mar 63: 77

EMIG, DONALD W., Nov 62: 72-73

"EMPEROR'S MONUMENTAL FOLLY, THE," article by Mary Cable, May 63: 32-39

"ENCODE ME, MY SWEET ENCODABLE YOU," article by William K. Zinsser, Sep 62: 120

"ENDGAME," play, Sep 62: 34-35 (illus), 36, 37, 38-39 (illus), Mar 63: 107

"END OF THE ROAD, THE," novel by John Barth, Jan 63: 37

"ENFANTS DU PARADIS, LES," motion picture, May 63: 111

ENGEL, MORRIS, Sep 62: 108-10

ENGHIEN, DUC D', Sep 63: 30, 31

ENGLAND (see also **GREAT BRITAIN; LONDON**)

Burgess Hill School, Sep 62: 105-7

Egremont, 3d Earl of, as patron of artists, Mar 63: 63-71

George IV and Brighton Pavilion, Nov 62: 20-31

Literary prizes, Jul 63: 73

Oxford University, Jan 63: 82-87

Philadelphia compared to, Jul 63: 8, 13

Poker-playing in, Nov 63: 57, 59

And Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 33, 38-39, 40, 41

ENGLISH LANGUAGE, assault on, Jul 63: 33-48

ENGLISH STAGE COMPANY, Jan 63: 26-33

"ENIGMATIC URN, THE," article by Neil McKendrick, Nov 63: 63-65

ENLIGHTENMENT, THE

As fourth period of unity in Europe, Mar 63: 5

Utopias of, Mar 63: 73, 76

ENNIUS, QUINTUS, Nov 62: 80

"ENTERTAINER, THE," motion picture, Mar 63: 36

"ENTERTAINER, THE," play, Jan 63: 32, 33

EPHEBUS, Sep 63: 89

EPHRON, PHOEBE and HENRY, *Take Her, She's Mine*, Mar 63: 108

"EPIC OF MAN, THE," drawings by Fernando Krahn, Sep 63: 108-12

EPICURUS, survival of works by, Nov 62: 90

EPISCOPALIANS, influence in Philadelphia, Jul 63: 5, 12, 25

"ERASMUS," portrait by Holbein, Jul 63: 93, 94, 96

ERECH, Sumerian city-state, Jul 63: 108

"**EREWHON**," novel by Samuel Butler, Mar 63: 78, Nov 63: 104

ERFURT, GERMANY, meeting of Napoleon and Alexander I at Congress of, Sep 63: 32

ERIGENA, JOHN SCOT, Nov 62: 80

ERIM, KENAN T., Mar 63: 98

ERNST, MORRIS, on income in United States, quoted, Nov 63: 105

ERSKINE, JOHN (1509-1591), Jul 63: 32
In painting by W. P. Frith, Jul 63: 28-29

ERSKINE, JOHN (1879-1951), Mar 63: 27

ESCAPISM
In morality, Mar 63: 61
Of utopian communities, Mar 63: 77

ESCHER, MAURITS, lithograph by, Sep 63: 22

ESCOBAR, MARISOL
And her mannequins, Mar 63: 102-4
Photograph of, Mar 63: 103

ESKIMO ART, and stoneware by Natsivaar, Mar 63: 120

ESSLIN, MARTIN, Sep 62: 35

ESTE, IPPOLITO II D', CARDINAL, May 63: 35

ESTERHÁZY, NICHOLAS I, Nov 62: 44

"ETERNAL DANCE OF INDIA, THE," article by Nigel Cameron with photographs by Brian Brake, Sep 63: 64-73

ETRUSCANS, Lydians and, Sep 63: 86

ETTING, EMLEN, painting by, Jul 63: 9

ETTING, MRS. EMLEN, portrait of, Jul 63: 9

EUGENICS, positive, for man, Nov 62: 7-9

EUGÉNIE, EMPRESS OF FRANCE, May 63: 54, 71
Memorandum to Jacqueline Bouvier Kennedy from, Sep 62: 20-21

"EUPHUES," romance by John Lyly, John Barth quoted on, Jan 63: 37

EUPOLIS, Nov 62: 76

EURATOM TREATY, Mar 63: 8

EUREKA STOCKADE, Sep 62: 98

EURIPIDES
Bacchantes, Sep 63: 84
Survival of works by, Nov 62: 80, 93

EUROPE, fifth period of unity in, Mar 63: 4-9

EUROPE, COLLEGE OF, Mar 63: 7

EUROPE, COUNCIL OF, exhibition "Circa 1400" organized by, Mar 63: 8

EUROPE, UNIVERSITY OF, Mar 63: 7-8

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY, Mar 63: 7

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY (COMMON MARKET), Mar 63: 7-9

"EUROPEAN GUIDE TO TEACHING, THE," pamphlet, Mar 63: 7

EVANS, BERGEN, on New English Bible, quoted, Jul 63: 40

EVANS, RICHARD, Nov 62: 98

EVE. See ADAM AND EVE

EVELYN, JOHN, on Basilica in Venice, quoted, Mar 63: 15

EVOLUTION
Of man, in Africa, Mar 63: 43
Man's, effect of agriculture on, Sep 62: 5
Man's need to adapt himself to changing world, Nov 62: 5-9

EWELL, TOM, Nov 62: 107

EXCHANGE STUDENTS, Mar 63: 8

EXISTENTIALISM, Mar 63: 9

EXPLORATION, career of Richard Francis Burton, Jul 63: 110-17

"EXTERMINATING ANGEL, THE," motion picture, Nov 62: 110

"EXTRAORDINARY DISLOCATION, AN," motion picture, Nov 62: 97

EYCK, HUBERT VAN, painting by, Sep 63: 7

EYE, and sun's radiations, Nov 63: 51-52, 54

F

FABIANI, fashion designer, Mar 63: 94

"FACTS OF LIFE, THE," motion picture, May 63: 111

FAGG, BERNARD, Mar 63: 53

"FAHRENHEIT 451," book by Ray Bradbury, Mar 63: 79

FAIRBANKS, DOUGLAS, JR., Sep 63: 76
Photograph of, Sep 63: 80

"FALSTAFF," opera, May 63: 42

FAMAGUSTA, CYPRUS, conquered by Turks, Jul 63: 53

FAMILY, in Age of Leisure, Nov 63: 106-7

"FAMILY SHAKESPEARE, THE," edited by Thomas Bowdler, Sep 62: 68-71

FANTIN-LATOURE, HENRI, in painting by Manet, May 63: 74

FARAN, JAMES J., JR., "How to Buy a Tuba," article by, Nov 63: 97-99

FARBER, MANNY, "Movies Aren't Movies Any More," quoted, Jan 63: 111

FARINGTON, JOSEPH, on Lord Egremont, quoted, Mar 63: 65

"FARM AT LAEKEN, THE," painting by Rubens, Jul 63: 106; illus, Jul 63: 98-99

FARNSWORTH, DANA L., warning against mind-distorting drugs issued by, May 63: 115

"FAR OUT ON LONG ISLAND," article by William K. Zinsner with photographs by Hans Namuth, May 63: 4-27

FARRELL, JAMES T., Jul 63: 71, 75

FASHION
For bowlers, Mar 63: 94
Effect of Common Market, Mar 63: 8
In hairdressing, Mar 63: 118-19
Memorandum from Empress Eugénie to Jacqueline Bouvier Kennedy "On Setting the Style of an Age," Sep 62: 20-21
In U.S.S.R., changes in, Nov 62: 116-17

FAULKNER, WILLIAM, Jul 63: 70, 71, 75
Old Man, television version, Mar 63: 35

FAUQUEZ, ARTHUR, *Reynard the Fox*, Jan 63: 88, 90

FAUSTINA THE ELDER, coin portraits of, Sep 63: 39; illus, Sep 63: 38

FAUSTINA THE YOUNGER, Nov 63: 64
Coin portraits of, Sep 63: 39; illus, Sep 63: 38

FAVI, TOMMASO, photograph of, Sep 63: 54

FEDE FAMILY, of Italy, May 63: 35

FEDERAL THEATRE PROJECT, Orson Welles and, Jul 63: 87

FEIBLEMAN, PETER, *Tiger, Tiger, Burning Bright*, May 63: 107-8

FELLINI, FEDERICO, Nov 62: 110, 111
"FELLINI-B&W," motion picture, Jan 63: 38

FENTON, CHARLES A., on university teaching situation, quoted, Sep 62: 17

FERBER, EDNA, Jul 63: 43

FERDINAND II, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, Nov 62: 35, 36, 37

FERDINAND III, KING OF CASTILE AND LEÓN, Sep 62: 88

FERDINAND V, KING OF CASTILE AND LEÓN, bronze relief of, Sep 62: 92

FERGUSON, ROBERT, May 63: 85

FERLINGHETTI, LAWRENCE, Jul 63: 70

FERRY, JULES, on Baron Haussmann, quoted, May 63: 63, 74

FERTILITY CULT, revealed in Çatal Hüyük sculptures, Nov 63: 66-67

FETI, DOMENICO, Jul 63: 94

FEYNMAN, RICHARD P., quoted, Sep 62: 42

FIELD, SHIRLEY ANNE, Mar 63: 36
Photograph of, Mar 63: 37

"FIFTH EUROPE, THE," article by Edgar Ansel Mowrer, Mar 63: 4-9

FINE, IRVING, Mar 63: 29

FINLAND, designers Tapio and Rut Bryk Wirkkala, Jul 63: 62-67

"FINNEGANS WAKE," book by James Joyce, Jul 63: 39

FINNEY, ALBERT, Mar 63: 36

FIRDAUSI, Jan 63: 62, 67, 72
In Persian miniature, Jan 63: 62

FIRE ESCAPES, photographs by John Drake, Nov 63: 110-12

FISHER, GEOFFREY FRANCIS, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, Sep 63: 9

FITTS, DUDLEY, Jan 63: 29, Jul 63: 72

FITZGERALD, EDWARD, on death of Elizabeth Barrett Browning, quoted, May 63: 82

FITZGERALD, F. SCOTT, Jul 63: 75

FITZHERBERT, MARIA ANNE (MRS. FITZHERBERT), Nov 62: 22-23, 24
Caricatures of, Nov 62: 22

FIZDALE, ROBERT, May 63: 14, 18

FLAGSTAD, KIRSTEN, May 63: 42

FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE, May 63: 54

Anecdote told by, Sep 62: 113

FLAXMAN, JOHN, Mar 63: 69

FLEISCHER, RICHARD, and motion picture *Barabbas*, Mar 63: 109-11

FLETCHER, JOHN GOULD, Mar 63: 30

"FLOATING OPERA, THE," novel by John Barth, Jan 63: 37

FLORENCE, ITALY
Laurentian library, Nov 62: 94; illus, Nov 62: 88
University of Europe, Mar 63: 8

FLYNN, ERROL, photograph of, Sep 63: 81

"FOLD-IN" WRITING, Jul 63: 39-40

FOLGER, MAYHEW, Sep 63: 47

FOLK MUSIC, Joan Baez, Sep 62: 66-67

FONTAINE, JOAN, Sep 63: 80

FOOD and DRINK
Apology for gluttons, Jan 63: 34-35
And culture of non-hotel, Mar 63: 115-17
Effect of trend toward European unity, Mar 63: 8
In France during Franco-Prussian War, Sep 62: 113
In Moslem Spain, Sep 62: 77-78, 82
Prince Regent's banquets at Brighton, Nov 62: 29-30

FORBES, SCOTT, Jan 63: 106

FORD, HENRY II, estate of, May 63: 14; illus, May 63: 15

FORD FOUNDATION, Jul 63: 69
Grants to repertory theatres, Jan 63: 106

FORD MOTOR COMPANY, television advertising of, Mar 63: 114

FOREMAN, CARL, May 63: 10

FOSS, LUKAS, Mar 63: 29
Improvisation Chamber Ensemble of, Jan 63: 76-81, 105
Photographs of, Jan 63: 76, 81

FOSSE, BOB, May 63: 13

FOUNTAINS, of Hadrian's Villa, May 63: 36, 37

FOUQUET, NICOLAS
Portrait of, Jul 63: 76
And Vaux-le-Vicomte, Jul 63: 76-83

FOURIER, CHARLES, Mar 63: 76-77

FOX, CHARLES JAMES, Nov 62: 22, Mar 63: 65

FRA ANGELICO. See ANGELICO

FRANCE
Cave paintings at Lascaux, Sep 62: 11, 12
Crown jewels of, May 63: 96; illus, May 63: 103
Literary prizes, Jul 63: 73-74
And movement toward European unity, Mar 63: 6-7
Stained-glass revival in churches of, Sep 62: 23-24
And Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 33-41

FRANCE, ANATOLE, on writing, quoted, Jul 63: 40

FRANCIS II, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, Sep 63: 30

FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR, food in France during, Sep 62: 113

FRANKENHEIMER, JOHN, Mar 63: 35
Photograph of, Mar 63: 34

FRANKENSTEIN, ALFRED, "And Now the Atonal Ad Lib," article by, Jan 63: 76-81, 105

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, and Philadelphia, Jul 63: 5, 9, 14, 25, 26

FRASCONI, ANTONIO, woodcut by, Nov 63: 54

"FRÉDÉRIC CHOPIN BY FRANZ LISZT," book translated by Edward N. Waters, reviewed, May 63: 109-10

FREDERICK, DUKE OF YORK. See YORK

FREDERICK II, KING OF PRUSSIA (FREDERICK THE GREAT), Mar 63: 5

FREDERICK IV, PALATINE ELECTOR, Nov 62: 34

FREDERICK V, PALATINE ELECTOR, Nov 62: 37

FREDERICK LOUIS, PRINCE OF WALES, as collector of paintings, Jul 63: 96, 105

FREDERICK WILLIAM II, KING OF PRUSSIA, Nov 62: 44

FREDERICK WILLIAM III, KING OF PRUSSIA, Sep 63: 29, 31, 32

FREUD, SIGMUND, Jan 63: 109-10, Sep 63: 101
Anticipated by Charles Fourier, Mar 63: 76
Hollywood's Freudian "insight," Jan 63: 111-13
On psychoanalysis, quoted, May 63: 115
Theory of God, Sep 63: 104

FRIEDLAND, BATTLE OF, Sep 63: 29, 30, 31

FRIEDMAN, WILLIAM F., Jan 63: 9

FRIES, CHARLES CARPENTER, Jul 63: 47

FRITH, WILLIAM POWELL, paintings by, Jul 63: 28, 95

"FROM 'BULLY' TO 'VIGAH!'" article by Archie Robertson, Nov 63: 68-71

"FROM EDEN TO THE NIGHTMARE," article by Henry Anatole Grunwald, Mar 63: 72-79

FRONTIER

- Decaluration of, Sep 62: 94-95
 Plains. See PLAINS FRONTIER
FROST, ROBERT, Mar 63: 31, 32, Jul 63: 69-70, 75, Nov 63: 44
 Travesty on, by Edward Adler, Sep 62: 65
FRY, CHRISTOPHER
 And motion picture *Barabbas*, Mar 63: 109-11
Sleep of Prisoners, A, Jan 63: 88
FRYER, JOHN, journal of, and *Bounty mutiny*, Sep 63: 43, 44, 45
FULANI PEOPLE, of Africa, Mar 63: 52
FULLER, BUCKMINSTER, Sep 62: 58
FULLER, MARGARET, Mar 63: 77
"FURNISHED ROOM, THE," motion picture, Jan 63: 38
FURTEVA, EKATERINA, photographs of, Nov 62: 116
FURTWÄNGLER, WILHELM, May 63: 45
FUSELI, HENRY, Mar 63: 69

G

- GABLE, CLARK**, photograph of, Sep 63: 42
GABOR, DENNIS, "The Perils of Leisure," article by, Nov 63: 102-9
GAETANI, COUNT, photograph of, Sep 63: 54
GAGARIN, YURI, photograph of, Nov 62: 116
GAINSBOROUGH, THOMAS, Mar 63: 69, Jul 63: 105
 Paintings by, Jul 63: 95
GAISERIC, KING OF THE VANDALS, May 63: 77, 80
GALBA, SERVIUS SULPICIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portraits of, Sep 63: 38, illus, Sep 63: 37
GALBRAITH, JOHN KENNETH, Nov 63: 61
The Affluent Society, quoted, Nov 63: 103
GALDÓS, PÉREZ, Nov 62: 111
GALEN, Nov 62: 104, Jan 63: 9, Nov 63: 64
GALITZIN, NIKOLAI, Nov 62: 44
GALITZINE, PRINCESS, fashion designer, Mar 63: 94
GALLAGHER, BUELL, on university teaching situation, quoted, Sep 62: 17
GALLEASS, in Battle of Lepanto, Jul 63: 50, 52, 57, 58
GALLIENUS, PUBLIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, Sep 63: 40
 Coin portrait of, Sep 63: 36
GALLIPOLI CAMPAIGN, paintings on, by Sidney Nolan, Sep 62: 102, 104; illus, Sep 62: 102-3
"GALLOWS HUMOR," play, Sep 62: 38-39 (illus)
GALLUS, TREBONIANUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, Sep 63: 40
GALSWORTHY, JOHN, Jul 63: 13, 75, Sep 63: 98
GAM, RITA, Nov 63: 37
"GAMBLER, THE," book by Dostoevsky, Nov 63: 62
GAMES AND SPORTS
 Bowling, Mar 63: 89-95
 Chess and Cold War strategy, Nov 63: 61-62; first description in European tongue, Sep 62: 83; spread of, Jan 63: 51, 58
 Cricket, in British colony of Hollywood, Sep 63: 77, 80
 Poker, and American character, Nov 63: 56-62
 Polo, in Persia, Jan 63: 51, 58; illus, Jan 63: 63
 Television and development of armchair athletes, Nov 62: 112-13
GAMES THEORY, Nov 63: 60-61
GANDY, J. M.
 John Soane Museum, water color by, Nov 63: 76; illus, Nov 63: 72
 Soane's church designs, drawing by, Nov 63: 75; illus, Nov 63: 78-79
GARCIA, KING OF NAVARRE, Sep 62: 79
GARDENS
 In Moslem Spain, Sep 62: 82
 Of Oxford University, Jan 63: 86-87
 Persian, Jan 63: 72
 At Vaux-le-Vicomte, Jul 63: 78-79, 80
GARDNER, HERB, *A Thousand Clowns*, Mar 63: 108
GARDNER, REGINALD, Sep 63: 77 (note)
GARFIELD, JOHN, Nov 62: 108
GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE, Mar 63: 14
GARNIER, CHARLES, May 63: 71
GARSON, GREER, Sep 63: 80
GASKILL, WILLIAM, Jan 63: 26, 29, 33
GASSMAN, VITTORIO, Jan 63: 38, Mar 63: 110
GATE THEATRE, Dublin, Orson Welles at, Jul 63: 86
GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE, a painting by Manet, May 63: 75

- GAZZARA, BEN**, Nov 62: 107
GELBER, JACK, Sep 62: 37
GELLER, ESTHER, Mar 63: 29
GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION, May 63: 112
GENET, JEAN, Sep 62: 34, 37, Mar 63: 109
Balcony, The, Mar 63: 107
GENETICS, and man's need to adapt himself to changing world, Nov 62: 5-9
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, Hôtel du Rhône, Mar 63: 117
GENGHIS KHAN, Jan 63: 67
GENIUS, creative process of, May 63: 114-15
GENNARO, DON, photograph of, Sep 63: 55
GENOA, and Battle of Lepanto, Jul 63: 50, 57
GENSERIC. See GAISERIC
"GENTLE PEOPLE, THE," play, Nov 62: 106
GEORGE I, KING OF ENGLAND, Jul 63: 96
GEORGE II, KING OF ENGLAND, Jul 63: 96
GEORGE III, KING OF ENGLAND, Nov 62: 22, 24
 As collector of paintings, Jul 63: 96, 105
 As historical topic, Sep 63: 98
 Portrait of, Jul 63: 94
GEORGE IV, KING OF ENGLAND, Mar 63: 65
 And Brighton Pavilion, Nov 62: 20-31
 Caricatures of, Nov 62: 22, 23
 As collector of paintings, Jul 63: 92, 96, 105-7
 Portrait of, Jul 63: 94
GEORGE VI, KING OF ENGLAND, visit with Queen Elizabeth at Roosevelt home, Sep 63: 77 (note)
GERARD OF CREMONA, Sep 62: 80, 92
GERMANICUS CAESAR, Sep 63: 3
GERMANY
 Crowns of, May 63: 94, 96; illus, May 63: 97, 99
 Literary prizes, Jul 63: 73
 And Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 33-41
 And trend toward European unity, Mar 63: 8-9
"GERSHWIN YEARS, THE," television show, May 63: 49
GETTY, J. PAUL, Nov 62: 65-66
GEYRE, TURKEY, Mar 63: 97, 100
GHALIB, Moslem general, Sep 62: 82
GHANA, Mar 63: 56, 105
 Ancient kingdom of, Mar 63: 41 (map), 44
 Postcard claims to inventions, Jan 63: 116-17
GIBBON, EDWARD, quoted
 On Byzantine Empire, Nov 63: 4, 6
 On Hadrian, May 63: 33
 On second century, Sep 63: 40
GIBBONS, GRINLING, Mar 63: 69
 Carvings by, Mar 63: 64 (illus)
GIBSON, BOB, Sep 62: 66
GIBSON, CHARLES DANA, Jul 63: 118
GIBSON, WALKER, on beatniks, quoted, Jul 63: 39
GIBSON GIRL, Jul 63: 118, 119
GIBSON MAN, Jul 63: 118
GIELGUD, JOHN, Mar 63: 35
"GIGSTERS, THE," motion picture, Mar 63: 36
GILBERT, W. S., and ARTHUR SULLIVAN, Mar 63: 107
GILMORE, VOIT, Sep 62: 116
GINSBERG, ALLEN, Jan 63: 74
GIORGIONE, IL, Jul 63: 96
GIRARD, ALEXANDER, painting by, Nov 63: 53
GIRAUDOUX, JEAN, Mar 63: 109
"GIRL IN A FUR WRAP," painting by Titian, Jul 63: 94
"GIRL WITH THE SUITCASE, THE," motion picture, Jan 63: 38
GIROLAMO DA TREVISO, Jul 63: 92
 Painting attributed to, Jul 63: 95
GIUSTINIANI, commander of *Capitane* at Lepanto, Jul 63: 58
GLASGOW, ELLEN, Jul 63: 71
GLASS (see also STAINED GLASS)
 Designs of Tapio Wirkkala, Jul 63: 63-64
"GLASS MENAGERIE, THE," play, May 63: 10
GLAZUNOV, ALEKSANDR K., Nov 62: 44
GLUSKER, IRWIN, "What Next in Art?" article by, Jan 63: 16-25
GLUTTONS, APOLOGY FOR, Jan 63: 34-35
"GOD AND THE BISHOP OF WOOLWICH," excerpt from *Honest to God*, book by John A. T. Robinson, Sep 63: 4-7, 104-6
GODOWSKY, LEOPOLD, photograph of, Nov 62: 42
GODWIN, FRANCIS, *The Man in the Moon*, Mar 63: 76
GOES, HUGO VAN DER, Jul 63: 94
 Painting by, Jul 63: 95
GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, Nov 63: 107

GOGH. See VAN GOGH

- GOLD**
 Achaemenid goldsmiths, Jan 63: 53
 In early African cultures, Mar 63: 56, 58
 Of Lydia, Sep 63: 85
 Marlik goldsmiths as forerunners of Achaemenid goldsmiths, Nov 62: 104
GOLD, ARTHUR, May 63: 14, 18
GOLDBERG, VICKI, "Mondrian Is a Paper Napkin," article by, May 63: 90-91
GOLD COAST, of Africa, Mar 63: 56, 105
"GOLD EAGLE GUY," play, Nov 62: 106
"GOLDEN ASS, THE," romance by Apuleius, Nov 62: 87, 89 (illus), 91, 94
"GOLDEN BOY," play, Nov 62: 106
GOLDEN HORN, Nov 63: 9, 32
"GOLDEN SARDIS," article by George M. A. Hanfmann, Sep 63: 82-89
GOLDHURST, WILLIAM, "Martinet or Martyr," article by, Sep 63: 42-48
GOLDSCHMIDT, JAKOB, Nov 62: 64
GOLDWATER, BARRY M., Arizona home of, Sep 63: 103
GOLDWYN, SAMUEL, Sep 63: 78
GONCOURT, EDMOND and JULES, *Pages from the Goncourt Journal*, edited by Robert Baldick, reviewed, Sep 62: 112-14
GONCOURT PRIZE, Jul 63: 73-74, 75
GONDOMAR, COUNT OF, Nov 62: 39, 40, 41
GONZAGA FAMILY (DUKES OF MANTUA), Jul 63: 94
"GOOD HOUSEKEEPING," magazine, Jan 63: 114
GOODMAN, PAUL, *Utopian Essays and Practical Proposals*, Mar 63: 79
GOODMAN, PERCIVAL, on open competition in architectural design, quoted, Jan 63: 11, 15
"GOOD WOMAN OF SETZUAN, THE," play, Jan 63: 29
"GORGIAS," dialogue of Plato, quoted, Jan 63: 9
GORKY, MAXIM, *The Lower Depths*, Nov 62: 110
GORTYN, CODE OF, Nov 62: 90
GOSPELS
 Coptic, discovered in 1945, Nov 62: 93
 Lindisfarne, Nov 62: 94; illus, Nov 62: 74
 Of Saint John, earliest known fragment of, Nov 62: 82
 Of Saint Mark, format of, Nov 62: 86
GOTHS, May 63: 78, Nov 63: 11
"GÖTTERDÄMMERUNG," opera, May 63: 41, 42, 45
GOTTIEB, ADOLPH, Jan 63: 16
GOVE, PHILIP B., Jul 63: 41
GOVERNMENT
 Jargon of, Jul 63: 37
 And literary awards, Jul 63: 72-73
 Research and, Sep 63: 60
GOWHAR SHAD, Jan 63: 67
GOZZOLI, BENOZZO, Jul 63: 107
 Painting by, Jul 63: 95
GRACE, W. G., Sep 63: 77
GRACQ, JULIEN, Jul 63: 74
GRAESNER, GEORG WILHELM, painting by, Jul 63: 51
GRAHAM, BILLY (WILLIAM F.), Sep 63: 8
GRAHAM, MARTHA, Nov 62: 68
GRAHAM, SHEILA, Sep 63: 79, 80
GRANADA, SPAIN, Sep 62: 92
GRAND OPERA
 Li Shao Ch'uan as Monkey King in *Journey to the West*, Sep 62: 48, 54
 Wagnerian, new look in Valhalla, May 63: 40-45
GRAND TOUR, Nov 63: 63
GRANGER, STEWART, Sep 63: 79, 80
GRANT, CARY, Sep 63: 75, 78
 Photograph of, Sep 63: 80
GRANT, MICHAEL, "The High Art of Portraiture on Roman Coins," article by, Sep 63: 33-41
GRASS, GÜNTER, *The Tin Drum*, Jul 63: 73
 Reviewed, Mar 63: 111-13
GRAVES, ROBERT, Jul 63: 73
 Articles by: "Poet in a Valley of Dry Bones, The," Mar 63: 84-88; "Poetry's False Face," Nov 63: 42-47; "Pre-tense on Parnassus," May 63: 81-85
 — and ALAN HODGE, *The Reader Over Your Shoulder*, quoted on "Whitehall," Jul 63: 37 (note)
GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS., bowling establishments of, Mar 63: 89, 95
GREAT BRITAIN (see also ENGLAND; LONDON)
 Crown jewels of, May 63: 94; illus, May 63: 100-1
 In Napoleonic Wars, Sep 63: 30, 31, 32
 Royal collection of paintings, Jul 63: 92-107

GREAT CONFRONTATIONS

- I. "Diogenes and Alexander," by Gilbert Highet, Mar 63: 10-13
 - II. "Leo the Great and Attila the Hun," by C. V. Wedgwood, May 63: 76-80
 - III. "Mary, Queen of Scots, and John Knox," by H. R. Trevor-Roper, Jul 63: 28-32
 - IV. "Napoleon and Alexander," by J. Christopher Herold, Sep 63: 28-32
 - V. "Cortes and Montezuma," by J. H. Elliott, Nov 63: 92-96
- "GREAT ILLUSION, THE,"** book by Norman Angell, Mar 63: 6
- "GREAT SEA BATTLES,"** book by Oliver Warner, article adapted from, Jul 63: 49-61
- GREECE, ANCIENT**
Diogenes' encounter with Alexander the Great, Mar 63: 10-13
Persian wars, Jan 63: 49, 50
Portland vase, Nov 63: 63-65
- GREEK FIRE,** Nov 63: 24, 26
- GREELEY, HORACE,** Jul 63: 114
- GREEN, JOHN R.,** on Oxford, quoted, Jan 63: 83
- GREENE, GRAHAM,** Jul 63: 73
- GREENE, RICHARD,** Sep 63: 77, 78, 80
- GREENFIELD, ALBERT,** Jul 63: 26
- GREGORY VII, POPE,** May 63: 97
- GREGORY, ANDRÉ,** May 63: 10
- GRENFELL, BERNARD P.,** Nov 62: 82, 93
- GREVILLE, CHARLES,** on Lord Egremont and Petworth House, quoted, Mar 63: 67-68
- GRIAULE, MARCEL,** on mentality of black peoples, quoted, Mar 63: 44
- GRISAILLE,** in stained-glass windows, Sep 62: 24
- GRISWOLD, ERWIN N.,** on applicants to Harvard Law School, quoted, Jul 63: 41
- GRIZZARD, GEORGE,** Nov 63: 37, 39, 41
- GRONAU, CARMEN,** Nov 62: 65
- GRONCHI, GIOVANNI,** Jan 63: 38
- GROPIUS, WALTER,** Jan 63: 11, 12
- GROSS, SAMUEL,** in painting by Thomas Eakins, Jul 63: 20
- GROSSETESTE, ROBERT,** Nov 62: 80
- GROUP THEATRE,** Nov 62: 106
- GRUEN, JOHN,** May 63: 14, 18
- GRUNWALD, HENRY ANATOLE,** articles by
"Address from the Class of 1944 to the Class of 1963, An," May 63: 86-89
"From Eden to the Nightmare," Mar 63: 72-79
- "GUIDE MICHELIN,"** on Baron Haussmann and Paris, quoted, May 63: 51
- GUILDFORD, HENRY,** portrait by Holbein, Jul 63: 96; illus, Jul 63: cover, 3
- GUISE, CARDINAL OF,** Jul 63: 29, 31
- GUISE, DUKE OF,** Jul 63: 29, 31
- GUMBEL, E. J.,** Nov 63: 61
- GUNN, MARTHA,** Nov 62: 22
- GUSTAD, JOHN W.,** on evaluation of college teaching, quoted, Sep 62: 19
- GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, KING OF SWEDEN,** Nov 62: 36, 38
- GUTHRIE, TYRONE,** Jan 63: 108
Photograph of, Nov 63: 35
And Tyrone Guthrie Theatre, Minneapolis, Jan 63: 106, Nov 63: 35-41
- GUTWILLIG, ROBERT,** "On Screen: Shirley Anne Field," article by, Mar 63: 36-37
- GUYS, CONSTANTIN,** painting by, May 63: 68
- GUZMAN, GASPARD DE,** See OLIVARES
- GWENN, EDMUND,** Sep 63: 77
- GYGES, KING OF LYDIA,** Sep 63: 84, 85

- Coin portraits of, Sep 63: 38; illus, Sep 63: 36
Sculptured head of, May 63: 35
Villa of, May 63: 32-39
- "HADRIAN'S MEMOIRS,"** book by Marguerite Yourcenar, quoted, May 63: 35
- HAFIZ,** Jan 63: 67
- HAGIA SOPHIA,** Istanbul, Nov 63: 9, 11, 12, 15, 25, 34
- HAGUE TRIBUNAL, THE,** Mar 63: 6
- HAKAM I, AL-,** EMIR OF CORDOBA, Sep 62: 77
- HAKAM II, AL-,** CALIPH OF CORDOBA, Sep 62: 79, 82
- HALE, WILLIAM HARLAN,** articles by
"Memorandum from Eugénie, Empress of the French, to Jacqueline Bouvier Kennedy," Sep 62: 20-21
"Memorandum to the President from the Secretary of Arts and Leisure," Nov 62: 18-19
"Minister's Fatal Showplace, The," Jul 63: 76-83
- HALL, JAMES NORMAN,** See NORDHOFF, CHARLES, co-author
- HALL, ROBERT A., JR.,** on language, quoted, Jul 63: 43, 47
- HALL, WILLIS,** *The Long and the Short and the Tall*, Jan 63: 32-33
- HALLIDAY, E. M.,** "The Man Who Cleaned Up Shakespeare," article by, Sep 62: 68-71
- HALS, FRANZ,** *Portrait of a Cavalier*, Nov 62: 65
- HAMILTON, WILLIAM**
And Portland vase, Nov 63: 63-64
Portrait of, Nov 63: 63
- "HAMLET,"** play by Shakespeare, Sep 63: 104
Ambiguities of, Sep 62: 33, 36
Bowdlerized version, Sep 62: 71
Humor in, Mar 63: 106
Motion picture based on, Jul 63: 85
Tyrone Guthrie Theatre production, Nov 63: 38-39, 40, 41
- HAMMARSKJÖLD, DAG,** Jul 63: 75
- HANCOCK, JOHN,** Mar 63: 107
- HANFMANN, GEORGE M. A.,** "Golden Sardis," article by, Sep 63: 82-89
- HANGER, GEORGE,** portrait of, Nov 62: 22
- HANOVER, crown jewels of,** May 63: 96
- "HAPPENING,"** as art form, Nov 62: 114
- "HAPPY DAYS,"** play, Sep 62: 36, 38-39 (illus), 41
- "HAPPY HAVEN, THE,"** play, Jan 63: 31, 32, 33
- HAPSBURGS, and Thirty Years' War,** Nov 62: 33-41
- HARALD, PRINCE OF NORWAY,** Jan 63: 86
- HARAR, SOMALILAND, penetration by** Richard Francis Burton, Jul 63: 112-13
- "HARD-EDGE" PAINTING,** Jan 63: 19, 25
- HARDING, WARREN G.,** Jul 63: 119
- HARDWICKE, CEDRIC,** Sep 63: 77, 80
- HARDY, THOMAS,** Mar 63: 87, Nov 63: 44
- HARDY, MRS. THOMAS,** Jul 63: 75
- HAREWOOD, LORD,** Jan 63: 26
- HARLOW, GEORGE HENRY,** Mar 63: 69
- HARLOW, JEAN,** Sep 63: 96
- HARNACK, ADOLF VON,** Sep 63: 107
- HARRIET MONROE POETRY AWARD,** Jul 63: 72
- HARRINGTON, JAMES,** *Oceana*, Mar 63: 76
- HARRIS, MARK,** photograph of, Mar 63: 29
- HARRIS, ROY,** Mar 63: 28
- HARRISON, REX,** Sep 63: 79, 80
- HARRISON, WALLACE K.,** Sep 62: 24
Letter on William Zeckendorf from, Jan 63: 115
- HARTFORD, HUNTINGTON, JR.,** Jul 63: 70 (note)
- HART SCHAFFNER & MARX,** book awards given by, Jul 63: 68
- HARVARD UNIVERSITY**
Sardis expedition, Sep 63: 85, 86, 88-89
Teaching situation at, Sep 62: 16, 18
Warning to students against mind-distorting drugs, May 63: 115
- HARVEY, LAURENCE,** Jan 63: 112
- HARVEY, WILLIAM,** May 63: 115
- HASANLU, IRAN, golden bowl of,** Nov 62: 102
- HASTINGS, MICHAEL,** Jan 63: 32
- HATANO, ISOKO and ICHIRO,** *Mother and Son*, Nov 62: 109
- HATCH, ROBERT,** articles by
"Adult Prodigy," Jul 63: 84-91
On current theatre: "Actors Studio Goes Legit, The," Nov 62: 106-8; "Case for Repertory, The," Jan 63: 106-9; "Laugh Now, Pay Later," Mar 63: 106-9; "Melodrama on Broadway: Our Secret Lives Are Showing," May 63: 106-8; "On Being Upstaged by Scenery," Sep 62: 110-12
"Tyrone Guthrie: The Artist as Man of the Theatre," Nov

- 63: 35-41
- HAUSSMANN, GEORGES EUGÈNE, BARON**
In painting by Adolphe Yvon, May 63: 50
Rebuilding of Paris by, May 63: 50-75, 105
- HAVOC, JUNE,** Nov 62: 108
- HAWTHORNDEN PRIZE,** Jul 63: 73
- HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL,** and Brook Farm, Mar 63: 77
- HAYDN, JOSEPH,** chamber music of, Nov 62: 44, 45, 46
- HAYDON, BENJAMIN ROBERT,** Mar 63: 69, Jul 63: 106
Autobiography, quoted, Mar 63: 63, 65, 66, 68
- HAYES, JOSEPH,** *Calculated Risk*, May 63: 106-7
- HAYES, PETER LIND,** May 63: 46
- HAYWORTH, RITA,** Jul 63: 86
Photograph of, Jul 63: 89
- H'DOUBLER, MARGARET,** Nov 62: 68
- HEADRESSES, drawings by** Marcello Mariotti, Mar 63: 118-19
- HEALTH, concept of, in contemporary civilization,** Nov 62: 6-7
- HEARD, GERALD,** "Can This Drug Enlarge Man's Mind?" article by, May 63: 28-31, 114-15
- HEARST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH**
Citizen Hearst, book by W. A. Swanberg, Jul 63: 71
And motion picture *Citizen Kane*, Jul 63: 89, 90
- "HEARTBREAK HOUSE,"** play, Jul 63: 87
- HELD, JOHN, JR.,** Jul 63: 118-19
Cartoons by, Jul 63: 118, 119
- HELENA, SAINT,** Nov 63: 11
- HELOGABALUS,** See ELACABALUS
- HELLENISTIC ART,** Nov 63: 25
- HELLMAN, LILLIAN,** *The Little Foxes*, Jan 63: 112
- HEM, FRANCE,** stained-glass wall in chapel at, Sep 62: 24; illus, Sep 62: 28
- HEMINGWAY, ERNEST,** Jul 63: 71, 75, Nov 63: 109
- HENEGHAN, JIM,** Sep 63: 79
- "HENNESEY,"** television show, Sep 62: 114-15
- HENRI IV, KING OF FRANCE,** Nov 62: 35
- HENRIETTA ANNE, DUCHESS D'ORLÉANS,** Jul 63: 80
- "HENRY IV,"** play by Shakespeare, Bowdlerized version, Sep 62: 71
- "HENRY V,"** play by Shakespeare, Bowdlerized version, Sep 62: 70
- HENRY IV, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR,** May 63: 97
- HENRY V, KING OF ENGLAND,** May 63: 94
- HENRY VIII, KING OF ENGLAND,** May 63: 94
As collector of paintings, Jul 63: 92-93
Portrait of, Jul 63: 94
- HENRY FREDERICK, DUKE OF CUMBERLAND,** See CUMBERLAND
- HENRY OF FLANDERS,** Nov 63: 31
- HERACLIUS, BYZANTINE EMPEROR,** Nov 63: 26
- HERODOTUS**
Quoted on Croesus and the Lydians, Sep 63: 83-84, 85, 86, 88; on use of pomegranate as symbol, Nov 62: 104
Survival of works by, Nov 62: 78
- HEROLD, J. CHRISTOPHER,** Sep 63: 98
"Great Confrontations IV: Napoleon and Alexander," article by, Sep 63: 28-32
- HERRING, PENDLETON,** on university teaching situation, quoted, Sep 62: 17
- HERSEY, JOHN,** *The War Lover*, motion picture version, Mar 63: 36
- HERSHEY CHOCOLATE CORPORATION,** May 63: 113
- HERTFORD, LADY,** Nov 62: 29
- HERVEY, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS (4TH EARL OF BRISTOL),** Nov 63: 74
- HERZFELD, ERNST,** *Iran in the Ancient East*, quoted, Nov 62: 104
- HEYDEN, JAN VAN DER,** Jul 63: 106
- HEYWARD, DOROTHY,** Mar 63: 28
- HEYWARD, DuBOSE,** Mar 63: 28
- HEYWOOD, PETER,** Sep 63: 45, 47, 48
- HICKEY, WILLIAM,** Sep 62: 114
- "HIDDEN, THE, THE UNKNOWNABLE, THE UNTHINKABLE,"** article by Fawn M. Brodie, Jul 63: 110-17
- "HIGH ART OF PORTRAITURE ON ROMAN COINS, THE,"** article by Michael Grant, Sep 63: 33-41
- HICHET, GILBERT,** May 63: 22
Articles by: "Great Confrontations I: Diogenes and Alexander," Mar 63: 10-13; "Wonderful Survival of Records, The," Nov 62: 74-95, comment on, Nov 62: 105

Book reviews by: "Diary from the Depths, A," Nov 62: 108-10; "Dreamer of Light and Dark," Jan 63: 109-11; "Greetings from Goethe's Land," Mar 63: 111-13; "History by Another Name," Sep 62: 112-14; "Liszt and Chopin," May 63: 109-10

HILDRETH, RICHARD, Sep 63: 101

HILL, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Mar 63: 114

HILL, ROGER, Jul 63: 86

HILLER, LEJAREN A., Jan 63: 78

HILTON HOTELS
In Madrid, Mar 63: 117
In New York City, Mar 63: 116-17
In San Francisco, Mar 63: 117

HINDEMITH, PAUL, Nov 62: 46, 47, Jan 63: 78

HINKSON, MARY, Nov 62: 68, 98

HIROHITO, EMPEROR OF JAPAN, Jul 63: 73

HISHAM I, EMIR OF CORDOBA, Sep 62: 75

HISHAM II, CALIPH OF CORDOBA, Sep 62: 82

HISTORICAL WRITING, prizes for, Jul 63: 68

HISTORY
End of, Nov 63: 107-8
Goncourt Journal as, Sep 62: 113-14
And Plains frontier, Sep 62: 95
Ranke, Leopold von, quoted on, Sep 62: 114
Sorry state of, Sep 63: 97-101

"HISTORY BY ANOTHER NAME," article by Gilbert Highest, Sep 62: 112-14

"HISTORY OF THE CROWN JEWELS OF EUROPE, A," book by Edward Francis Twining, May 63: 92-96

HITCHCOCK, ALFRED, Jan 63: 112

HITCHCOCK, HENRY-RUSSELL, Nov 63: 76

HITLER, ADOLF, Nov 62: 41, Mar 63: 14

HITTITES, Sep 63: 84-85

HITTORFF, JACQUES-IGNACE, May 63: 66

HOBBS, MEINDERT, Jul 63: 106

HOBSON, A. R. A., Nov 62: 66

HODGE, ALAN. See **GRAVES, ROBERT**, co-author

HOFFMANN, BANESH, on multiple-choice tests, quoted, Jul 63: 43

HOFFMANN, ALBERT, May 63: 29

HOFFMANN, HANS, Mar 63: 103

HOFFMANNSTHAL, HUGO VON, May 63: 42

HOGARTH, WILLIAM, engravings in John Soane Museum, Nov 63: 76; illus, Nov 63: 81

HOLBEIN, HANS THE YOUNGER, Jul 63: 92-93, 94, 96
Painting by, Jul 63: cover, 3

HOLDER, GEOFFREY, May 63: 49

HOLLAND. See **NETHERLANDS**

HOLLAND, HENRY, Nov 62: 21, 23, 30, Nov 63: 74
On George IV, quoted, Nov 62: 22-23

HOLLIDAY, BILLIE, Jan 63: 75, May 63: 49

HOLLYWOOD, CALIF., British colony of, Sep 63: 74-81

HOLY ALLIANCE, Mar 63: 5

HOLY LEAGUE, and Battle of Lepanto, Jul 63: 50

HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS, struggle with Ottoman Empire, Jul 63: 52, 60

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE, as second period of unity in Europe, Mar 63: 4-5

HOMER, Sep 63: 97
Early manuscripts of works by, Nov 62: 78; illus, Nov 62: 84-85

HOMER, WINSLOW, painting by, May 63: cover, 3

HONEGGER, ARTHUR, Nov 62: 46

"HONEST TO GOD," book by John A. T. Robinson
Comment on, by Douglas Auchincloss, Sep 63: 8-9
Excerpt from, Sep 63: 4-7, 104-6
Reply to, by Archbishop of Canterbury, Sep 63: 107

HOCH, PIETER DE, Jul 63: 106

HOOD, RAYMOND, Jan 63: 12

HOOVER, HERBERT, Mar 63: 107
On depression, quoted, Sep 63: 101

HOPE, BOB, May 63: 111

HOPKINSON, EDWARD, JR., portrait of, Jul 63: 4

HOPPER, HEDDA, Jul 63: 89

HOPPER, JOHN, Mar 63: 69, Jul 63: 106

HORACE
On nature, quoted, Sep 63: 107
Survival of works by, Nov 62: 76, 89

HORTENSE, QUEEN OF HOLLAND, May 63: 54

HORUS, FOLLOWERS OF, Mar 63: 57

HOSILIAN, Sep 63: 40

HOTELS, culture of non-hotel, Mar 63: 115-17

HOUSEMAN, JOHN, Jan 63: 106, Jul 63: 87

"HOUSE OF CONNELLY, THE," play, Nov 62: 106

"HOUSE OF EXILE, THE," book by Nora Waln, Nov 63:

107

"HOUSE OF FLOWERS," musical, May 63: 49

HOUSING, in Paris as rebuilt by Hausmann, May 63: 56, 67

HOUSMAN, A. E., quoted, Jul 63: 73

HOWARD, HENRY (EARL OF SURREY), Mar 63: 88

HOWARD, LESLIE, Sep 63: 76
Photographs of, Sep 63: 77, 78

"HOWARD, MISS," May 63: 58

HOWARD, TREVOR, May 63: 111, Sep 63: 42

HOWARD JOHNSON CHAIN, Mar 63: 117

HOWE, GEORGE, Sep 62: 58

HOWELL, JAMES, on Venice, quoted, Mar 63: 15

"HOW THEY LIVE AND DIE IN NAPLES," photographs by Herbert List with text by Vittorio de Sica, Sep 63: 49-59

"HOW TO BUY A TUBA," article by James J. Faran, Jr., Nov 63: 97-99

HSÜAN TSANG, on India, quoted, Sep 63: 68

HUDSON, W. H., Sep 63: 100
A Crystal Age, Mar 63: 77

HUGH-JONES, SIRIOL, "The Lord and the Regalia," article by, May 63: 92-96

HUGO, VICTOR, Sep 62: 20, Mar 63: 7
On regime of Napoleon III, quoted, Sep 62: 113

"HUIS CLOS," See "NO EXIT"

HULAGU KHAN, Jan 63: 67

HUMANITIES
Crisis in. See "CRISIS IN THE HUMANITIES"
Study of, in Byzantine Empire, Nov 63: 33

HUME, BENITA, Sep 63: 76

HUMOR, of contemporary playwrights, Mar 63: 106-9

HUNGARY
Crown jewels of, May 63: 94, 95
Poker-playing in, Nov 63: 57, 58
Struggle with Ottoman Empire, Jul 63: 52, 60

HUNS, Attila and Leo the Great, May 63: 76-80

HUNT, A. S., Nov 62: 93

HUNTER, IAN, Sep 63: 77, 80

HUNTINGTON HARTFORD FOUNDATION, Mar 63: 27, 32, Jul 63: 70

HURST, FANNIE, *Back Street*, motion picture version, May 63: 110-11

HUSSEIN BAYQARA, Jan 63: 67

"HUSTLER, THE," motion picture, Jan 63: 112

HUSTON, JOHN, Jul 63: 90

HUXLEY, ALDOUS, May 63: 28, Jul 63: 13, 70
Brave New World, Mar 63: 73, 79, Nov 63: 104-5, 108
Island, Nov 63: 108, 109
On utopias, quoted, Mar 63: 73-74, 78

HUXLEY, JULIAN, on God, quoted, Sep 63: 9

HYDE, JAMES HAZEN, Jul 63: 77

I

IBERIA, Moslem rule in, Sep 62: 72-93

IBN AL-ARABI, Sep 62: 88

IBN-HAZM, Sep 62: 87

IBN TUFAIL, Sep 62: 88

IBNU SA'ID, quoted, Sep 62: 87

IBSEN, HENRIK, Nov 63: 41

"ICARIA, JOURNEY TO," romance by Étienne Cabet, Mar 63: 76

"ICEMAN COMETH, THE," play, Sep 62: 111

ICONOCLAST, origin of word, Nov 63: 22

ICONS, in Byzantine Empire, Nov 63: 22, 26, 28

IDLEWILD AIRPORT. See **NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT**

IDRI-MI, KING OF ALALAKH, life story of, Nov 62: 90; illus, Nov 62: 79

IDRISI, AL-, map by, Sep 62: 80-81

IFE, NIGERIA, Mar 63: 41 (map), 44, 46, 53
Art objects from, illus, Mar 63: 47, 51

ILE DE LA CITÉ, Paris, Mar 63: 52-53, 64

ILIFFE. See **WYNDHAM, MRS.**

IMMACULATE HEART TRIO, photograph of, Nov 62: 47

IMPROVISATION CHAMBER ENSEMBLE, Jan 63: 76-81, 105

INDIA
Burton, Richard Francis, in, July 63: 110-12
Dance of, Sep 63: 64-73

INDIANS, AMERICAN
Languages of: their study in relation to Structural Linguistics and teaching of English, Jul 63: 34, 44

Montezuma's encounter with Cortes, Nov 63: 92-96

Shinnecocks, May 63: 8

INDUSTRIAL CIVILIZATION, leisure in, Nov 63: 102-9

INDUSTRIAL DESIGN, Tapio and Rut Bryk Wirkkala, Jul 63: 62-67

INFRARED RAYS, Nov 63: 50

INGE, WILLIAM, Nov 62: 108

INGERSOLL, R. STURGIS, Jul 63: 23
Portrait of, Jul 63: 23

"IN PRINT: EDWARD ADLER," article by Gilbert Millstein, Sep 62: 64-65

"IN PRINT: JOHN BARTH," article by Richard W. Murphy, Jan 63: 36-37

INSURANCE COMPANIES OF PHILADELPHIA, Jul 63: 25

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT, in an industrial civilization, Nov 63: 104

INTERIOR DECORATION
Art and, May 63: 90-91
"At Home Through the Ages," drawings by Philippe Julian, Mar 63: 80-83

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, Nov 63: 53

INTERNATIONALISM
Europe's fifth period of unity, Mar 63: 4-9
Roosevelt, Theodore, and, Nov 63: 71

"IN THE GLOW OF THE PERFECT PATRON," article by Peter Quennell, Mar 63: 62-71

"IN THE LIGHT OF THE SUN," article by Arthur C. Clarke, Nov 63: 48-55

"INVASION FROM MARS, THE," book by Hadley Cantril, Jul 63: 88

IONESCO, EUGENE, Sep 62: 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, May 63: 108
Rhinoceros, Mar 63: 107

IRAN (see also **PERSIA**)
Marlik Tepe and its gold treasure, Nov 62: 100-4
Tepe Sarab, Sep 62: 4, 7 (map)

"IRAN IN THE ANCIENT EAST," book by Ernst Herzfeld, quoted, Nov 62: 102

IRAQ, archaeological discoveries near Kirkuk, Sep 62: 4-9

IRENE, BYZANTINE EMPRESS, Nov 63: 26

IRON AGE, in Africa, Mar 63: 41 (map), 43-44, 53, 57, 58

IRVING, WASHINGTON, on Moslems leaving Granada, quoted, Sep 62: 92

ISAACSON, LEONARD M., Jan 63: 78

ISABELLA I, QUEEN OF CASTILE, bronze relief of, Sep 62: 92

ISFAHAN, IRAN, Jan 63: 59 (map), 69, 72

ISHERWOOD, CHRISTOPHER. See **AUDEN, W. H.**, co-author

ISIDORE THE MILESIAN, Nov 63: 12

ISLAM
Malikite school of theology, Sep 62: 75-76
In Persia, Jan 63: 52 (chart), 53, 69
Rule of, in Iberia, Sep 62: 72-93

"ISLAND," novel by Aldous Huxley, Mar 63: 79, Nov 63: 108, 109

"IS OXFORD OUT OF THIS WORLD?" article by James Morris, Jan 63: 82-87

ISRAEL
Archaeological sites of Mallaha and Mount Carmel, Sep 62: 7 (map), 8
Chagall windows at Jerusalem medical center, Sep 62: 24; illus, Sep 62: cover, 3, 26-27

ITALY
And Battle of Lepanto, Jul 63: 50, 58
Byzantine legacy, Nov 63: 33-34
Literary prizes, Jul 63: 73
Napoleon III and campaign of 1859, May 63: 63
Pasta's influence, Jan 63: 34-35
And Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 33-41

IVAN III, GRAND DUKE OF RUSSIA, Nov 63: 34

IVAN IV, CZAR OF RUSSIA (IVAN THE TERRIBLE), May 63: 102

IVES, BEATRICE, Jul 63: 86

J

JACKSON, ANDREW, Jul 63: 17

JACKSON, ANNE, May 63: 10
Photograph of, May 63: 11

JACOBS, JANE, *The Death and Life of Great American Cities*, quoted, May 63: 52

JACOPONI DA TODI, May 63: 29
JACQUEMARD, SIMONNE, Jul 63: 74
JAFFE, ANIELE, *Memories, Dreams, Reflections*, reviewed, Jan 63: 109-11
JALAL-UD-DIN-RUMI, Jan 63: 67
JAMES I, KING OF ENGLAND, Nov 62: 38-39
 British royal collection in time of, Jul 63: 93
 On Oxford, quoted, Jan 63: 86
JAMES II, KING OF ENGLAND, as collector of paintings, Jul 63: 96
JAMES III, KING OF SCOTLAND, and his son, in painting by Hugo van der Goes, Jul 63: 95
JAMES, SAINT, Moslem raid on shrine of, Sep 62: 82
JAMES, CHARLES, May 63: 22
JAMES, WILLIAM, May 63: 28, 114, Nov 63: 104
 "The Moral Equivalent of War," quoted, Nov 63: 106
JAMI, Jan 63: 67
JANSENISM, Pascal and, Jan 63: 100, 102
JAPAN, Imperial Poetry Contest, Jul 63: 73
JARMO, IRAQ, archaeological site, Sep 62: 7 (map), 8
JARRELL, RANDALL, Jul 63: 72
JAVITS, JACOB K., Nov 62: 18, Jul 63: 73
JAZZ
 Impression of, drawing by Bob Gill, Jan 63: 120
 Improvisation in, Jan 63: 77, 79
 Musician as artist of tradition, Jan 63: 74-75
"J.B.", play, Jan 63: 88
"JEAN CHRISTOPHE", novel by Romain Rolland, Mar 63: 6
JEKBA, NIGERIA, Tsode bronzes found at, Mar 63: 51
JEFFERS ROBINSON, Jul 63: 70
JELICOE, ANN, Jan 63: 32
 Photograph of, Jan 63: 31
JENA, BATTLE OF, Sep 63: 30, 31
JENKINS, CLAUDE, Jan 63: 85
JENKINS, JOHN, Nov 62: 43
JENNINGS, C. ROBERT, "On Screen: John Frankenstein," article by, Mar 63: 34-35
JENSEN, GEORG, Jul 63: 63
JENSEN, OLIVER, articles by
 "See Manhattan While It Lasts: A Walking Tour," with drawings by John Rombola, May 63: 116-20
 "Who's Underdeveloped?" Jan 63: 116-17
JERICHO, archaeological work at site of, Sep 62: 7 (map), 8-9
JEROME, SAINT, portrait of, Nov 62: cover, 3
JERUSALEM
 Chagall windows at medical center synagogue, Sep 62: 24; illus, Sep 62: cover, 3, 26-27
 Turkish capture of, Nov 63: 31
"JERUSALEM THE GOLDEN", hymn, Nov 63: 47
"JESSICA", painting by Turner, Mar 63: 70
JESUITS, Nov 62: 36, 39
 Vs. Jansenism, Jan 63: 100, 102
JESUS, CAROLINA MARIA DE, *Child of the Dark*, reviewed, Nov 62: 109-10
JEWS, Torah ceremony, Nov 62: 76
JOAD, C. E. M., on work, quoted, Nov 63: 104
"JOB, BOOK OF", See "BOOK OF JOB, THE"
JOHN, KING OF ENGLAND, May 63: 94
JOHN, SAINT
 Robinson, John A. T., quoted on, Sep 63: 6
 On Sardis, quoted, Sep 63: 86, 87
JOHN, ERROL, Jan 63: 32
"JOHN BROWN'S BODY", poem by Stephen Vincent Benét, Sep 63: 101
"JOHNNY JOHNSON", play, Nov 62: 106
JOHN OF AUSTRIA
 And Battle of Lepanto, Jul 63: 49-61
 Portrait of, Jul 63: 52
JOHN VIII PALAEOLOGUS, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, Nov 63: 31
JOHNS, JASPER, Jan 63: 25
 Painting by, Jan 63: 19
JOHN III SOBIESKI, KING OF POLAND, Jul 63: 60
JOHNSON, BEN, painting by, Sep 63: 93
JOHNSON, CELIA, May 63: 111
JOHNSON, JOHN G., Jul 63: 22
JOHNSON, SAMUEL, Nov 63: 43
 Dictionary compiled by, Jul 63: 34
 At Oxford, Jan 63: 85, 87
 On writing, quoted, Jul 63: 40
JOLLAIN, NICOLAS RENÉ, drawing by, Nov 62: 91
JONES, HARRY W., on teachers in government, quoted, Sep 62: 18, 19
JONGLEURS, THE, drama group, Jan 63: 88

JONSON, BEN, *Volpone*, Nov 63: 41
JORDAENS, JACOB, Jul 63: 93
JORDAN, Petra, Sep 62: 7 (map), 8
JOS, NIGERIA, museum at, Mar 63: 53
JOURNALS, LEARNED, Sep 62: 19
"JOURNEY TO ICARIA", romance by Étienne Cabet, Mar 63: 76
JOUVET, LOUIS, Sep 62: 111
JOWETT, BENJAMIN, Jan 63: 86
JOYCE, JAMES, Jan 63: 75, Mar 63: 112
 Influence of: on Adler, Edward, Sep 62: 65; on present-day writers, Jul 63: 39-40
JUAN OF CARDONA, Jul 63: 58
JULIA DOMNA, Sep 63: 39
 Coin portrait of, Sep 63: 38
JULIA MAESA, Sep 63: 39
 Coin portrait of, Sep 63: 39
JULIAN, PHILIPPE, "At Home Through the Ages," drawings by, Mar 63: 80-83
JULIUS II, POPE, May 63: 80
"JULIUS CAESAR", play by Shakespeare
 American Shakespeare Festival production, 1955, Sep 62: 110
 Mercury Theatre production, Jul 63: 87, 90
JUNG, CARL GUSTAV, *Memories, Dreams, Reflections*, reviewed, Jan 63: 109-11
JUNK SCULPTURE, Mariol's mannequins, Mar 63: 102-4
JUSTIN I, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, Nov 63: 11
JUSTINIAN, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, Nov 63: 10-12, 15, 25-26
 Mosaic portraits of, Nov 63: cover, 3, 16-17
JUSTINIAN CODE, Nov 63: 12
JUSTUS OF GENT, Jul 63: 107

K

KAFKA, FRANZ, *The Trial*, motion picture based on, Jul 63: 85, 89, 90, 91
KAHN, HERMAN, Nov 63: 61
KAHN, LOUIS, Sep 62: 57-63, Jan 63: 14
 Buildings designed by, See ILLUSTRATIONS INDEX
 Photograph of, Sep 62: 59
KALLMANN, GERHARD M.
 And design for Boston City Hall, Jan 63: 10-15
 Photograph of, Jan 63: 11
KANT, IMMANUEL, on talent in Arcady, quoted, Nov 63: 109
KARAJAN, HERBERT VON, May 63: 43
KARIM SHAHIR, IRAQ, archaeological site, Sep 62: 7, 8
KARLOFF, BORIS, Sep 63: 77, 80
 Photograph of, Sep 63: 77
KARNS, ROSCOE, Sep 62: 114
KATAVOLOS, WILLIAM, city design by, Sep 63: 25
KAUFFMANN, ANGELICA, Mar 63: 69
KAVADI I, KING OF PERSIA, Jan 63: 52
KAZAN, ELIA, Nov 62: 106, 108, Jan 63: 106, 108, 109
KAZIS, NICOLAS, Sep 62: 24
 Wall of church designed by, Sep 62: 22
KEATS, JOHN, American writer, articles by
 "Don't Call Me: I Won't Call You Either," Jan 63: 118-19
 "Long Form, Short Shrift," Nov 62: 118-19
KEATS, JOHN, English poet, May 63: 85
 On use of words, quoted, Mar 63: 88
KEBLE, JOHN, Jan 63: 86
KEITH, ARTHUR, quoted, Nov 63: 107
KELLOGG-BRIAND PACT, Mar 63: 6
KELLY, ELLSWORTH, Jan 63: 25
 Painting by, Jan 63: 20
KELLY, GRACE, Jul 63: 5, 22
KELLY, JOHN B., Jul 63: 26
KELLY, NED, Sep 62: 98-99, 100
 Paintings of, by Sidney Nolan, Sep 62: 100; illus, Sep 62: 100, 101
KEMP, THOMAS, Nov 62: 23
KEMPTON, MURRAY, "The Artist in Our Time," article by, Jan 63: 73-75
 Comment on, Jan 63: 105
KENDALL, GEORGE, Mar 63: 30, 32
KENNEDY, JACQUELINE BOUVIER (MRS. JOHN F.), Jan 63: 73, Nov 63: 68, 69
 Memorandum from Empress Eugénie to, Sep 62: 20-21
KENNEDY, JOHN FITZGERALD
 And the arts, Mar 63: 27
 Compared with Theodore Roosevelt, Nov 63: 66-71
 Photographs of, Nov 63: 68-69, 70, 71
 Virginia house of, Sep 63: 102
KENT, DUCHESS OF (VICTORIA MARY LOUISA), Jul 63: 107
KENTUCKY, Corey production of *The Book of Job* at Pine Mountain State Park, Jan 63: 88
KEROUAC, JACK, Jan 63: 74
 On the Road, quoted, Jul 63: 39
KERR, DEBORAH, Sep 63: 80
KERR, JEAN, Mary, Mary, Mar 63: 108
KERR, ROBERT, Jul 63: 94
KERR, WALTER, "Making a Cult of Confusion," article by, Sep 62: 33-41
KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD, Nov 63: 106
KHALAF, carving by, Sep 62: 74
KHOSRAU I, KING OF PERSIA, Jan 63: 51
 Cup of, illus, Jan 63: 56
KHOSRAU II, KING OF PERSIA, Sep 63: 89, Nov 63: 26
 Pictured in Persian miniature, Jan 63: 66
KHODOVEKOV SISTERS, photograph of, Nov 62: 117
KIDDELL, A. J. B., Nov 62: 65, 66
KILLIGREW, THOMAS, Jul 63: 105
KIMBALL, FISKE, Jul 63: 23
KING, A. HYATT, on chamber music, quoted, Nov 62: 43, 46-47
"KING LEAR", play by Shakespeare, Sep 62: 33
"KING OF KINGS", motion picture, Sep 63: 77
KIPLING, RUDYARD, May 63: 82, 83-84
 Portrait of, May 63: 83
KIP'S BAY PLAZA, New York City, Jan 63: 115
KIRCHER, ATHANASIUS, Jan 63: 6-7
KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM, Sep 62: 20
KIRKUK, IRAQ, archaeological discoveries near, Sep 62: 4-9
KISSINGER, HENRY A., Nov 63: 61
"KITTY FOYLE", novel by Christopher Morley, Jul 63: 5
KLEE, PAUL, May 63: 91
KLINE, FRANZ, Jan 63: 16
"KNACK, THE", play, Jan 63: 31, 32
KNEE, GINA, May 63: 24
KNELLER, GODFREY, Jul 63: 96
KNIGHT, I. M., Nov 62: 45
KNIGHTS OF MALTA, Jul 63: 50
KNOWLES, EDWARD F., and design for Boston City Hall, Jan 63: 10-15
KNOX, JOHN
 And Mary, Queen of Scots, Jul 63: 28-32
 In painting by W. P. Frith, Jul 63: 28-29
KNOX, RONALD, quoted, May 63: 88
KOCH, JOHN, painting by, Sep 63: 94
KODALY, ZOLTAN, Nov 62: 46
KOESTLER, ARTHUR, on continuity and change, quoted, Mar 63: 9
KONARAK, SUN TEMPLE OF, Sep 63: 68
KONINGSBERGER, HANS, "Love in Another Country (Where They Order It Better)," article by, May 63: 110-12
KOPIT, ARTHUR L., *Oh Dad, Poor Dad, Mamma's Hung You in the Closet and I'm Feelin' So Sad*, Sep 62: 34-35 (illus), 37, Mar 63: 107
KORDA, ALEXANDER, Nov 62: 59
KORNBLUTH, C. M. See POHL, FREDERIK, co-author
KRAHN, FERNANDO, "The Epic of Man," drawings by, Sep 63: 108-12
KRAMER, SAMUEL NOAH, "O Ye Daughters of Sumer!" article by, Jul 63: 108-9
"KRAPP'S LAST TAPE", play, Sep 62: 34, 38-39 (illus), 41, 111
KRASNER, LEE, May 63: 9, 22
 Photograph of, May 63: 22
KRAUS, H. P., Jan 63: 5
KREMLIN, Moscow, Nov 63: 34
KREISLER, FRITZ, May 63: 109
KREYMBORG, ALFRED, Mar 63: 28, 29
KRONENBERGER, LOUIS, "Whatever Became of Personal Ethics?" article by, Mar 63: 60-61
KROPOTKIN, PETER, Mar 63: 113
KROSNY, HERBERT, Nov 62: 98, 99
KROYT, BORIS, photograph of, Nov 62: 44
KRUSZEWSKI, NIKOLAI, Jul 63: 44
KRUTCH, JOSEPH FLOOD, on teaching of English, quoted, Jul 63: 47
KUBIK, GAIL, Mar 63: 30
KUBLY, HERBERT, "The Care and Feeding of Artists," article by, Mar 63: 26-33

KUNITZ, STANLEY, Mar 63: 30
KUSHITE STATE, of Africa, Mar 63: 53, 57, 58

L
LABIENUS, Roman historian, Nov 62: 88
LACOURIÈRE, ROGER, Nov 62: 57
LADE, JOHN, Nov 62: 23
LADE, LETTY, Nov 62: 23
"LADIES' HOME JOURNAL," Jan 63: 114
"LADY FROM SHANGHAI, THE," motion picture, Jul 63: 90
"LADY WITH A FAN," painting by Rembrandt, Jul 63: 106; illus, Jul 63: 101
LA FARGE, GRANT, Jan 63: 12
LAFAYETTE, COMTESSE DE, Jul 63: 81
LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE, Jul 63: 77, 80, 83
LAGERKVIST, PÄR, *Barabbas*, and motion picture based on, Mar 63: 109-11
LAGUERRE, LOUIS, Mar 63: 69
LA HARPE, FRÉDÉRIC CÉSAR, DE, Sep 63: 31
LALLI, interpreting song to Shiva, photographs, Sep 63: 70-71
LAMB, CAROLINE, on Byron, quoted, May 63: 85
LAMB, WILLIAM (2D VISCOUNT MELBOURNE), Mar 63: 65
On George III, quoted, Jul 63: 105
LAMI, LOUIS EUGÈNE, painting by, May 63: 69
LAMONT, MRS. THOMAS W., Jul 63: 70 (note)
LA MONTAINE, JOHN, Mar 63: 33
Photograph of, Mar 63: 30
LAMPEDUSA, GIUSEPPE DI, *The Leopard*, quoted, Jan 63: 38
LANCASTER, BURT, Jan 63: 38, Mar 63: 35
LANDIR, HELMUT, stained-glass windows designed by, Sep 62: 28
"LANDSCAPE WITH SAINT GEORGE," painting by Rubens, Jul 63: 106
LANDSEER, EDWIN, Jul 63: 107
Painting by, Jul 63: 95
"LAND WITHOUT BREAD," motion picture, Nov 62: 110, 111
LANGFUS, ANNA, Jul 63: 74
LANGHANS, CARL GOTTHARD, Nov 62: 44
LANGUAGE (see also ENGLISH LANGUAGE)
Lydian, Sep 63: 86
Persian, sound of, Jan 63: 67
Spanish, origin of, Sep 62: 79
Sumer's language of love, Jul 63: 108
LARRABEE, ERIC, "Boston Chooses the Future," article by, Jan 63: 10-15
LASCAUX, FRANCE, cave paintings, Sep 62: 11, 12
LASKI, HAROLD, Jul 63: 13
"LAUGH NOW, PAY LATER," article by Robert Hatch, Mar 63: 106-9
LAUGHTON, CHARLES, Sep 63: 42, 77 (note), 78, 80
LAUGIER, PIERRE, Nov 63: 75
LAW
Code of Gortyn, Nov 62: 90
Justinian Code, Nov 63: 12
LAWLER, RAY, Sep 62: 97
LAWRENCE, D. H., Sep 63: 100
Quoted: on America, Sep 62: 94-95; on Venice, Mar 63: 15
LAWRENCE, T. E., Jan 63: 87
LAWRENCE, THOMAS, Jul 63: 106
Painting by, Jul 63: 95
Portrait of John Soane by, Nov 63: 75-76, illus, Nov 63: 75
LAWSON, HENRY, Sep 62: 97
LAYS, EVELYN, Sep 63: 77 (note)
"LAZARILLO DE TORMES," motion picture, Nov 62: 111
LEAGUE OF NATIONS, Mar 63: 6
Competition for palace design, Jan 63: 12
Ideas of Theodore Roosevelt for, Nov 63: 71
LEAR, EDWARD, Nov 63: 101
LEAVIS, F. R., Sep 63: 98, 99, 100
LE BRUN, CHARLES, Jul 63: 79, 81, 82, 83
Portrait of, Jul 63: 81
Works by. See ILLUSTRATIONS INDEX
LECKY, WILLIAM, on Byzantine Empire, quoted, Nov 63: 4
LE CORBUSIER, Jan 63: 14

League of Nations palace design, Jan 63: 12
On Venice, quoted, Mar 63: 16
LEDA AND THE SWAN, series of paintings by Sidney Nolan, Sep 62: 100, 102; illus, Sep 62: 102
LEE, ALWYN, Sep 62: 104
LEEMPUT, REMIQUIS, VAN, Jul 63: 93
LEFUEL, HECTOR, May 63: 68
LE GALLIENNE, EVA, Jan 63: 106, 107, 108
LÉGER, FERNAND, Sep 62: 24
Stained-glass window designed by, Sep 62: 25
LE HAVRE, FRANCE, stained-glass window in Dominican chapel, Sep 62: 32
LE HON, COUNTESS, May 63: 54
LEIGH, VIVIEN, Sep 63: 77 (note), 80
LEIGH FERMOR, PATRICK, "An Apology for Gluttons," article by, Jan 63: 34-35
LEISURE
Memorandum to the President from the Secretary of Arts and Leisure, Nov 62: 18-19
Perils of, Nov 63: 102-9
LELY, PETER, Jul 63: 96
LEMME, DOMMENICO, photograph of, Sep 63: 56
LENIN, NIKOLAI, Nov 63: 62
LENNOX, KINCAID, Nov 62: 65-66
LE NOTRE, ANDRÉ, Jul 63: 78, 80, 82, 83
LEO III, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, Nov 63: 26
LEO V, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, Nov 63: 22
LEO VI, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, Nov 63: 22
LEO I, POPE (LEO THE GREAT) encounter with Attila, May 63: 76-80
LEO X, POPE, May 63: 80
LEONARDO. See VINCI, LEONARDO DA
LEONBRUNO, MINIMO, photograph of, Sep 63: 52
"LEOPARD, THE," motion picture, Jan 63: 38
LEPANTO, BATTLE OF, Jul 63: 49-61
LERCHE, CHARLES O., "Contrasting Strategic Styles in the Cold War," quoted, Nov 63: 62
LERMA, DUKE OF, Nov 62: 38
LESCAZE, WILLIAM, Sep 62: 58
LESLIE, AL, Jan 63: 25
Painting by, Jan 63: 21
LESLIE, CHARLES ROBERT, Mar 63: 69, Jul 63: 18
LESSING, DORIS, Jan 63: 32
LESSING, ERICH, "Pascal," photographs by, with article by Morris Bishop, Jan 63: 94-104
"LESSON, THE," play, quoted, Sep 62: 35
"LETTER FROM ITALY, A," poem by Joseph Addison, Nov 63: 43-44
"LETTERS FROM DENMARK," drawings by Peter Soederlund, Jul 63: 120
LE VAU, LOUIS, Jul 63: 78, 80, 82, 83
LEVEQUE, GIL, Nov 62: 98
LEVER HOUSE, New York City, May 63: 14
LEVY, REUBEN, translation of *A Mirror for Princes*, quoted, Jan 63: 60
LEWIS, C. S., Sep 63: 7
On verbicide, quoted, Jul 63: 37
LEWIS, OSCAR, *Children of Sanchez*, Nov 62: 110
LEWIS, ROBERT, Nov 62: 106, 107
LEWIS, SINCLAIR, Jul 63: 68-69
LIADOV, ANATOLI K., Nov 62: 44
LIANCOURT, DUC DE, Jul 63: 96
LIBERALISM, personal ethics and, Mar 63: 60-61
LIBERMAN, ALEXANDER, "The Stones of Venice," portfolio of photographs by, Mar 63: 16-24
LIBRARIES
At Alexandria, Egypt, Nov 62: 78
At Constantinople, Nov 62: 78
Laurentian, in Florence, Nov 62: 94; illus, Nov 62: 88
Of Matthias Corvinus of Hungary, Nov 62: 3, 78
Microlibraries, Sep 62: 42-47, Nov 62: 83
In Moslem Spain, Sep 62: 79, 82, 87
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, award of Bollingen Prize in Poetry, Jul 63: 72-73
LICHTENSTEIN, ROY, Jan 63: 25
LICINIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, Nov 63: 6
LIEBLING, A. J., May 63: 21
Photograph of, May 63: 21
LIEVEN, PRINCESS DE, on music room of Brighton Pavilion, quoted, Nov 62: 30
"LIFE," magazine (1883-1936), John Held, Jr., and, Jul 63: 118-19
LIGORIO, PIRRO, May 63: 35
"LILY WHITE BOYS, THE," musical, Jan 63: 33
LIMERICKS, by Conrad Aiken, Nov 63: 100-1
LINCOLN CENTER FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS,

New York City
And Actors Studio, Nov 62: 108
Vivian Beaumont Theater, Jan 63: 106, 109
LINDFORS, VIVECA, Sep 62: 10-10
LINDSAY, CATHERINE, photograph of, Mar 63: 26
LINGUISTIC SCIENCE, MODERN. See STRUCTURAL LINGUISTICS
LIPCHITZ, JACQUES, Sep 62: 24
LIPPOLD, RICHARD, painting by, Nov 63: 55
LIST, HERBERT, "How They Live and Die in Naples," photographs by, with text by Vittorio de Sica, Sep 63: 49-59
LISZT, FRANZ, Mar 63: 27
Frédéric Chopin by Franz Liszt, reviewed, May 63: 109-10
"LITERARY PRIZE GAME, THE," article by David Dempsey, Jul 63: 68-75
LITERATURE (see also AMERICAN LITERATURE; BOOK REVIEWS; POETRY)
Beat movement in, Jan 63: 74
Bowdler, Thomas, Sep 62: 68-71
Byzantine, Nov 63: 33
Frontier deculturation, Sep 62: 94-95
"Most mysterious manuscript," Jan 63: 4-9
Persian, Jan 63: 53, 67
Utopias and anti-utopias, Mar 63: 72-79
"LITTLE FOXES, THE," play, Jan 63: 112
"LITTLE FUGITIVE, THE," motion picture, Sep 62: 108, 109
"LITTLE LORD FAUNTLEROY," novel by Frances H. Burnett, Mar 63: 107
"LITTLE PHOTOGRAPHER, THE," television play, Mar 63: 35
"LIVE LIKE PIGS," play, Jan 63: 32
LIVING THEATRE, THE, Sep 62: 111, Jan 63: 107
LIVY, survival of Roman history written by, Nov 62: 76
LLOYD, WILLIAM, Nov 63: 64
LOBKOWITZ, JOSEF FRANZ MAXIMILIAN, Nov 62: 44
LOEW'S HOTELS, Mar 63: 115-16
LOGAN, JOSHUA, May 63: 108
LOGICAL POSITIVISM, Mar 63: 9, May 63: 89
"LOHENGRIIN," opera, Mar 63: 41, 45
LOIRE, GABRIEL, Sep 62: 24
"LOLITA," motion picture, May 63: 112
LULLIBRIGIDA, GINA, Sep 63: 80
LONDON, ENGLAND
Carlton House, Nov 62: 23, 24
Louis Napoleon influenced by, May 63: 58
Regent's Park, Nov 62: 29
Royal Court Theatre, and English Stage Company productions, Jan 63: 26-33
Sotheby & Co., Nov 62: 58-67
LONDON, GEORGE, photograph of, May 63: 44
LONDON, JACK, impersonated on television, Mar 63: 35
"LONG AND THE SHORT AND THE TALL, THE," play, Jan 63: 32-33
"LONG FORM, SHORT SHRIFT," article by John Keats, Nov 62: 118-19
LONGGOOD, WILLIAM, on Puritans and bowling, quoted, Mar 63: 93
"LONG HOT SUMMER, THE," motion picture, Jul 63: 91
LONG ISLAND, N.Y.
Eastern end of, May 63: 4-27
Syonset Lanes style show for bowlers, Mar 63: 94
"LOOK AFTER LULU," play, Jan 63: 29, 33 (illus)
"LOOK BACK IN ANGER," play, Jan 63: 27-29, 33 (illus)
"LOOKING BACKWARD," novel by Edward Bellamy, Mar 63: 78
"LOOK-SAY" READING SYSTEM, Jul 63: 42
"LORD AND THE REGALIA, THE," article by Siriol Hugh-Jones, May 63: 92-96
LOREN, SOPHIA, Sep 63: 80
LORRAIN, CLAUDE, Jul 63: 96, 106
LOTHIAN, 11TH MARQUIS OF (PHILIP HENRY KERR), Sep 63: 77, 78
LOUIS VII, KING OF FRANCE, Nov 63: 31
LOUIS XI, KING OF FRANCE, May 63: 94
LOUIS XIII, KING OF FRANCE, Jul 63: 82
LOUIS XIV, KING OF FRANCE, Jan 63: 102
Fouquet, Nicolas, Vaux-le-Vicomte, and, Jul 63: 76-83
Portrait of, Jul 63: 77
LOUIS XV, KING OF FRANCE, Mar 63: 5, May 63: 102
LOUIS, MORRIS, Jan 63: 25
LOUISE, QUEEN OF PRUSSIA, May 63: 96, Sep 63: 31, 32

LOUISIANA, Shreveport theatre of Orlin and Irene Corey, Jan 63: 88

LOUIS NAPOLEON. See NAPOLEON III

LOUIS-PHILIPPE, KING OF FRANCE, May 63: 57

LOUVRE, Paris, May 63: 67-68

"LOVERS AND LOLLIPOPS," motion picture, Sep 62: 108-9

LOVE SONGS, from ancient Sumer, Jul 63: 108-9

LOWELL, ROBERT, Jul 63: 72

"LOWER DEPTHS, THE," play, Nov 62: 110

LOWES, JOHN LIVINGSTON, *The Road to Xanadu*, cited, May 63: 115, Sep 63: 48

LSA. See LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE

LÜBKE, WILHELM, May 63: 68

LUCILIUS, GAIUS, Nov 62: 80

LUCRETIUS, survival of works by, Nov 62: 76, 80

LUDLOW, FRITZ HUGH, Jul 63: 114

LUDWIG III, PALATINE ELECTOR, May 63: 99

LUKACS, JOHN, "Poker and American Character," article by, Nov 63: 56-62

LUKE, SAINT, John A. T. Robinson quoted on, Sep 63: 5

LULLY, JEAN BAPTISTE, Nov 62: 80, 91, Jul 63: 77, 81

LUMET, SIDNEY, Mar 63: 35

"LUNCH HOUR, THE," motion picture, Mar 63: 36

LUNNING PRIZE, Jul 63: 63

LUNT, ALFRED, and LYNN FONTANNE, Nov 62: 107

LUPINO, IDA, Sep 63: 80

LURCAT, JEAN, Sep 62: 24

"LUST FOR LIFE," biography by Irving Stone, Jan 63: 75

LUTF ULLAH, SHEIK, Jan 63: 72

LÜTZEN, BATTLE OF, Nov 62: 38

LUXEMBOURG, European school in, Mar 63: 7

LYDIA, Sardinia, Sep 63: 82-89

LYLY, JOHN, *Euphues*, John Barth quoted on, Jan 63: 37

LYNES, RUSSELL

"Bowling Goes Bourgeois," article by, Mar 63: 89-95

On government aid to artists, quoted, Mar 63: 27

LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE, May 63: 28-31, 114-15

"LYSISTRATA," play by Aristophanes, Jan 63: 29

M

MAASS, JOHN, "The Stately Mansions of the Imagination," article by, with portfolio of paintings and designs, Sep 63: 10-27

MABUSE, JAN, Jul 63: 93

MACARTHUR, JAMES, Mar 63: 35

"MACBETH," play by Shakespeare

Ali-Negro production, Jul 63: 87

Humor in, Mar 63: 106

Motion picture based on, Jul 63: 85, 90

Quoted, Mar 63: 88

"McCALL'S," magazine, Jan 63: 114

MCCARTHY, JOSEPH, Nov 63: 69

MCCARTHY, MARY, Jul 63: 39

MCCONNELL, FREDERIC, Jan 63: 107

MCCOY, WILLIAM, Sep 63: 48

MACDONALD, DWIGHT, on teaching of English, quoted, Jul 63: 41

McDONALD, JOHN, *Strategy in Poker, Business, and War*, Nov 63: 57 (note), 58-59, 61

MACDOWELL, EDWARD, Mar 63: 27-28

Bust of, Mar 63: 31

MACDOWELL, MARIAN NEVINS (MRS. EDWARD)

And MacDowell Colony, Mar 63: 26-33

Photograph of, Mar 63: 31

MACDOWELL COLONY, Mar 63: 26-33

McGEE, REECE J. See CAPLOW, THEODORE, co-author

MACINNES, HELEN, May 63: 22

Photograph of, May 63: 23

McKEE, ALEXANDER, *H.M.S. Bounty*, Sep 63: 42, 45 (note), 47

McKENDRICK, NEIL, "The Enigmatic Urn," article by, Nov 63: 63-65

MACKENZIE, HENRY, May 63: 82

McKIM, CHARLES, May 63: 73

McKIM, MEAD, AND WHITE, Jan 63: 11

McKINNELL, NOEL MICHAEL

And design for Boston City Hall, Jan 63: 10-15

Photograph of, Jan 63: 11

McKNIGHT, NANCY, Nov 62: 68

McLAGLEN, VICTOR, photograph of, Sep 63: 80

MACLEISH, ARCHIBALD, Jul 63: 69, 70, 72

J.B., Jan 63: 88

Panic, Jul 63: 87

MACLEOD, GEORGE, Sep 63: 106

McNEIL, CLAUDIA, May 63: 108

McQUEEN, STEVE, Mar 63: 36

MADINAT AL-ZAHRA, Sep 62: 82, 87

MADINAT AL-ZAHRA, Sep 62: 78, 87

MADRID, SPAIN, Hilton Hotel, Mar 63: 117

MAGENTA, BATTLE OF, May 63: 63

MAGNENTIUS, FLAVIUS POPILIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, Sep 63: 41

"MAGNIFICENT AMBERSONS, THE," motion picture, Jul 63: 90

"MAGPIE'S NEST IN A LONDON MANSION," article by Peter Quennell, Nov 63: 72-83

MAGRITTE, RENÉ, painting by, Sep 63: 26

MAHARAJ, BRJMOHAN, photograph of, Sep 63: 66

MAHLER, GUSTAV, May 63: 43

MAHMUD OF GHAZNI, Jan 63: 67

In Persian miniature, Jan 63: 62

MAI, ANGELO, Nov 62: 77, 84, 89-90

MAILER, NORMAN K., Jul 63: 69

MAIMONIDES, Sep 62: 88

"MAIN LINE, THE," of Pennsylvania Railroad, Jul 63: 7-8, 26

MAISON D'EUROPE, in Douai, France, Mar 63: 7

"MAJOR BARBARA," play, Jan 63: 88, May 63: 10

"MAKING A CULT OF CONFUSION," article by Walter Kerr, Sep 62: 33-41

MALPIERO, FRANCESCO, Nov 62: 46

MALLAHA, ISRAEL, archaeological site, Sep 62: 7 (map), 8

MALRAUX, ANDRÉ

On arts of delectation, quoted, Jan 63: 113

Man's Fate, Jul 63: 75

On paintings in National Gallery, quoted, Jan 63: 73

MALTA, KNIGHTS OF, Jul 63: 50

MAMAEA, Nov 63: 63

"MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE, THE," motion picture, Mar 63: 35

MANDANE, mother of Cyrus the Great, Jan 63: 43

MANESSIER, ALFRED, Sep 62: 24

Stained-glass wall designed by, Sep 62: 28

MANET, EDOUARD, Nov 62: 64, May 63: 70, Sep 63: 96

Painting by, May 63: 74-75

MANET, EUGENE, in painting by Edouard Manet, May 63: 75

"MAN FOR ALL SEASONS, A," play, Sep 62: 111

MANGANO, SILVANA, in *Barabbas*, Mar 63: 110

MANHEIM, RALPH, *The Tin Drum*, translated by, reviewed, Mar 63: 111-13

MANI and MANICHAISM, Jan 63: 52, 58, 59, 67

"MAN IN THE MOONE, THE," romance by Francis Godwin, Mar 63: 76

MANKOWITZ, WOLF, on Wedgwood copy of Portland vase, quoted, Nov 63: 64

MANLY, JOHN M., Jan 63: 6

MANN, THOMAS, Mar 63: 6, 25

MANNES, MARYA, May 63: 17

Photograph of, May 63: 16

"MAN'S A MAN, A," play, Mar 63: 107

"MAN'S FATE," novel by André Malraux, Jul 63: 75

MANSFIELD, JAYNE, Nov 62: 113

"MAN'S FIRST MURALS," article by James Mellaart, Sep 62: 10-13

"MAN'S FIRST REVOLUTION," article by John Pfeiffer, Sep 62: 4-9

MANSUR-AL. See ALMANZOR

MANTEGNA, ANDREA, Jul 63: 94

Painting by, Jul 63: 95

MANTUA, DUKES OF. See GONZAGA FAMILY

MANULIS, MARTIN, Mar 63: 35

"MAN WHO CLEANED UP SHAKESPEARE, THE," article by E. M. Halliday, Sep 62: 68-71

"MAN WHO 'DESTROYED' PARIS, THE," article by Wolf Von Eckardt, May 63: 50-75

Comment on, May 63: 105

MANZIKERT, BATTLE OF, Nov 63: 28, 31

MAPUNGBUWE, archaeological site in northern Transvaal, Mar 63: 41 (map), 58

MAQQARI, AL-, *History of the Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain*, quoted, Sep 62: 87

MARCI, JOANNES MARCUS, Jan 63: 6-7

MARCIANA, Sep 63: 39

MARCUS, MARCIA, Jan 63: 25

Painting by, Jan 63: 18

MARCUS AURELIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, May 63: 38, Nov 63: 64

Coinage during reign of, Sep 63: 38, 39; illus, Sep 63: 36, 39

MARIE ANTOINETTE, QUEEN OF FRANCE, jewels of, May 63: 96

MARINA, Indian interpreter for Cortes, Nov 63: 95-96

MARINATOS, SPYRIDON, Nov 62: 93

MARIOTTI, MARCELLO, "A Theory of the Coiffured Lassies," drawings by, Mar 63: 118-19

"MARISOL'S MANNEQUINS," illustrated feature, Mar 63: 102-4

MARITAIN, JACQUES, on Georges Rouault, quoted, Nov 62: 48, 57

MARK, SAINT, format of gospel by, Nov 62: 86

MARK ANTONY, Sep 63: 35

And library at Alexandria, Nov 62: 78

MARKHAM, EDWIN, Jul 63: 69

MARKS, PERCY, Jul 63: 118

MARLIK, IRAN, archaeological site, Nov 62: 100-4

MARLOW, WILLIAM, painting by, Sep 63: 19

MARNOCK, chamber-boy to Mary, Queen of Scots, Jul 63: 32

MARS, planet, Nov 63: 52

MARSHAK, JACOB, Nov 63: 61

MARSHALL, HERBERT, Sep 63: 77, 78, 79

Photograph of, Sep 63: 76

MARSICANO, NICHOLAS, painting by, Sep 63: 92

MARTEL, CHARLES, Sep 62: 74-75

MARTIN, MR. and MRS. BRADLEY, Jul 63: 77

MARTIN, JEROME, "Mitosis by Martin," cartoons by, Nov 62: 120

"MARTINET OR MARTYR," article by William Goldhurst, Sep 63: 42-48

MARX, GROUCHO, Sep 62: 41

MARX, KARL, Mar 63: 76, 79, May 63: 54

MARX BROTHERS, and "absurd" plays, Sep 62: 41

MARXISM

And chess, Nov 63: 62

And idea of progress, Sep 63: 99-100

MARY, DOWAGER QUEEN OF ENGLAND, May 63: 96

MARY I, QUEEN OF ENGLAND (MARY TUDOR), May 63: 95, Jul 63: 30

MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS (MARY STUART)

Confrontation by John Knox, Jul 63: 28-32

In painting by W. P. Frith, Jul 63: 28-29

"MARY, MARY," play, Mar 63: 108

MARY OF LORRAINE, Jul 63: 29

MASON, JAMES, May 63: 112, Sep 63: 75, 79, 80

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Sep 62: 18

"MASS-PRODUCED INSIGHT, THE," article by Saul Bellow, Jan 63: 111-13

MASTERS, EDGAR LEE, Jul 63: 69

"MATERIA MEDICA," See "DE MATERIA MEDICA"

MATERNA, AMALIE, photograph of, May 63: 42

MATHEMATICS

In Moslem Spain, Sep 62: 88

Pascal's contribution, Jan 63: 99

MATHEWS, EDWARD J., May 63: 14

MATIDIA, Sep 63: 39

MATISSE, HENRI, Nov 62: 57, Sep 63: 96

MATTHIAS, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, Nov 62: 36

MATTHIAS CORVINUS, KING OF HUNGARY, library of, Nov 62: 3, 78

MATZENAUER, MARGARETE, photograph of, May 63: 40

MAUGHAM, W. SOMERSET, painting collection auctioned at Sotheby's, Nov 62: 59, 64

MAUPASSANT, GUY DE, *Goncourt Journal* quoted on, Sep 62: 113

MAURIAC, CLAUDE, on French literary prizes, quoted, Jul 63: 74

MAURY, LUCIEN, on novel *Barabbas*, quoted, Mar 63: 109-10

MAXENTIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, Nov 63: 6

MAXIMINUS I, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portraits of, Sep 63: 40; illus, Sep 63: 37

MAXIMINUS II, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portraits of, Sep 63: 41; illus, Sep 63: 37

MAY, ELAINE, May 63: 91

MAYER, BENA FRANK, photograph of, Mar 63: 28

MAYER, MARTIN, *The Schools*, quoted, Jul 63: 43

MAYER, RALPH, photograph of, Mar 63: 28

- MAYS, DAVID J., *Edmund Pendleton*, Jul 63: 72
- MAZARIN, JULES, CARDINAL, Jul 63: 80, 82, 83
- MAZDAKITE MOVEMENT, in Persia, Jan 63: 52
- MEALE, GAETANO (UMANO), Mar 63: 6
- "MEASURE FOR MEASURE," play by Shakespeare, Bowdlerized version, Sep 62: 70, 71
- MECCA, ARABIA, penetration by Richard Francis Burton, Jul 63: 110, 112
- MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, GRAND DUCHESS OF, May 63: 96
- MEDAWAR, P. B., on human genetics, quoted, Nov 62: 8
- MEDES, Jan 63: 42-43, 49
- MEDICINE, PRACTICE OF, in Moslem Spain, Sep 62: 80, 89
- MÉDICIS, MARIE DE, Nov 62: 39
- MEDINA, ARABIA, penetration by Richard Francis Burton, Jul 63: 110, 112
- MEDITERRANEAN SEA, and Battle of Lepanto, Jul 63: 50
- MEE, CHARLES L., JR., articles by
 "On Stage: Woody Allen," May 63: 46-47
 "Where Talent Is Tried and Tested," Nov 62: 96-99
- "MEISTERSINGER, DIE," opera, May 63: 42, 44, 45
- MELBOURNE, LADY (ELIZABETH MILBANKE LAMB), Mar 63: 65
- MELBOURNE, LORD. See LAMB, WILLIAM
- MELCHIOR, LAURITZ, May 63: 42
- MÉLIÈS, GEORGES, Nov 62: 97
- MELLAART, JAMES, Sep 62: 5, 8, Nov 63: 66
- "Man's First Murals," article by, Sep 62: 10-13
- MELLON, PAUL, Jul 63: 70 (note), 72-73
- "MELODRAMA ON BROADWAY: OUR SECRET LIVES ARE SHOWING," article by Robert Hatch, May 63: 106-8
- MEMLING, HANS, painting by, Sep 63: 16-17
- "MEMORANDUM, A: FROM EUGÉNIE, EMPRESS OF THE FRENCH, TO JACQUELINE BOUVIER KENNEDY," article by William Harlan Hale, Sep 62: 20-21
- "MEMORANDUM, A: FROM JULIUS CAESAR TO ROBERT MOSES," article by Eric Larrabee, comment on, May 63: 105
- "MEMORANDUM, A: TO THE PRESIDENT FROM THE SECRETARY OF ARTS AND LEISURE," article by William Harlan Hale, Nov 62: 18-19
- "MEMORIES, DREAMS, REFLECTIONS," book by Aniele Jaffé, with Carl Gustav Jung, reviewed, Jan 63: 109-11
- "MEN IN WHITE," play, Nov 62: 106
- "MEN LIKE GODS," book by H. G. Wells, Mar 63: 79
- MERCIER, PHILIPPE, Jul 63: 96
- MERCOURI, MELINA, Jan 63: 38
- MERCURY THEATRE, THE, Jul 63: 87
- MERCURY THEATRE OF THE AIR, THE, and Orson Welles' production of *The War of the Worlds*, Jul 63: 87-88
- MÉRIMÉE, PROSPER, Sep 62: 20, 21
- MERION, PA., Barnes collection of paintings, Jul 63: 22-23
- MEROË, ancient Nubian city, Mar 63: 41 (map), 43 (illus), 53, 57, 58
- "MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR, THE," play by Shakespeare, quoted, Nov 62: 94
- MESCALINE, May 63: 29, 115
- MESSINA, ITALY, gathering of ships before Battle of Lepanto, Jul 63: 52-53
- "METAMORPHOSES." See "GOLDEN ASS, THE"
- METHOD ACTING, Nov 62: 106-8
- METOCITES, THEODORE, Nov 63: 28
- On Byzantine mosaics, quoted, Nov 63: 31
- Mosaic portrait of, Nov 63: 29
- METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, New York City, May 63: 91
- METROPOLITAN OPERA, Jan 63: 106, 107, 109
- METSU, GABRIEL, Jul 63: 106
- METTERNICH, PRINCE, in painting of Café Tortoni, May 63: 71
- MEXICO, Montezuma and Cortes, Nov 63: 92-96
- MICHAEL VIII PALAEOLOGUS, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, Nov 63: 31
- MICHELANGELO, Sep 63: 35
- MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF, repertory theatre group, Jan 63: 106
- MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, *Pan Tadeusz*, May 63: 110
- MICROFILM BOOKS, and need for selection, Nov 62: 83
- MICROSCOPIC PRINTING, and microlibraries, Sep 62: 42-47
- "MIDAS PLAGUE, THE," story by Frederik Pohl, Mar 63: 79
- MIDDLETON, CONYERS, Jan 63: 117
- "MIDRASH" THEORY," Sep 63: 8
- MILAN, ITALY, and Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 33, 34-35, 36, 37
- MILAN, JUDITH, "On Stage: Joan Baez," article by, Sep 62: 66-67
- MILHAUD, DARIUS, Nov 62: 46
- "MILK AND HONEY," musical, Nov 62: 68
- "MILK TRAIN DOESN'T STOP HERE ANYMORE, THE," play, May 63: 108
- MILLAND, RAY, Sep 63: 75
- MILLAR, OLIVER, "The Queen's Pictures," article by, Jul 63: 92-107
- MILLER, ARTHUR
 On British theatre, quoted, Jan 63: 26
Crucible, The, Jan 63: 27, 88
Death of a Salesman, at Tyrone Guthrie Theatre, Nov 63: 38, 41
- MILLER, HENRY, Mar 63: 113
- MILLER, JOHN PERRY, on university teaching situation, quoted, Sep 62: 15
- MILLER, JONATHAN, Mar 63: 109
- MILLET, JEAN-FRANÇOIS, May 63: 70
- MILLS, C. WRIGHT, Sep 62: 16
- MILLSTEIN, GILBERT, "In Print: Edward Adler," article by, Sep 62: 64-65
- MINIATURES, PERSIAN, Jan 63: 57, 62, 67-69; illus, Jan 63: 61, 63-66
- "MINISTER'S FATAL SHOWPLACE, THE," article by William Harlan Hale, Jul 63: 76-83
- MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., Tyrone Guthrie Theatre, Jan 63: 106, Nov 63: 35, 36-41
- MINOW, NEWTON, Jan 63: 92
- "MIRROR FOR PRINCES, A," Persian book of etiquette, excerpt from, Jan 63: 60
- "MISANTHROPE, THE," play, Sep 62: 33, 35, 41
- "MISER, THE," play, Jan 63: 88
 Tyrone Guthrie Theatre production, Nov 63: 38, 40, 41
- "MISFITS, THE," motion picture, Jan 63: 112
- MISSISSIPPI, Theodore Roosevelt and, Nov 63: 70
- "MR. ARKADIN," motion picture, Jul 63: 91
- "MR. ————BUILDS HIS DREAM HOUSE," illustrated feature, Sep 63: 102-3
- MITGANG, HERBERT, "On Screen: Claudia Cardinale," article by, Jan 63: 38-39
- MITHRA CULT, in Persia, Jan 63: 58, 59
- "MITOSIS BY MARTIN," cartoons, Nov 62: 120
- MIZENER, ARTHUR, on *Scarlet Sister Mary*, quoted, Jul 63: 71
- MOBILES, of Alexander Calder, Nov 62: 10-17
- MOCENIGO, LUIGI, in painting by Georg Wilhelm Graessner, Jul 63: 51
- "MODERN UTOPIA, A," book by H. G. Wells, Mar 63: 78, Nov 63: 106
- MOHAMMED II, SULTAN OF TURKEY, Jul 63: 50, Nov 63: 31, 32, 34
- MOHAMMED REZA PAHLAVI, SHAH OF IRAN, Jan 63: 42, 72
 Photograph of, Jan 63: 43
- MOISEWITSCH, TANYA, Nov 63: 38
- MOLIÈRE, Jul 63: 77, 81-82, 83
École des Femmes, L', Sep 62: 111
Misanthrope, The, Sep 62: 33, 35, 41
Miser, The, Jan 63: 88; Tyrone Guthrie Theatre production, Nov 63: 38, 40, 41
Pryché, Nov 62: 91
- MÖLLENSTEDT, G., Sep 62: 42
- "MONA LISA," painting by Leonardo da Vinci, May 63: 91
- MONASTICISM, significance in Byzantium, Nov 63: 23, 25
- MONCADA, FRANCISCO DE. See OSUNA
- MONDRIAN, PIET, Nov 62: 15, May 63: 91
- "MONDRIAN IS A PAPER NAPKIN," article by Vicki Goldberg, May 63: 90-91
- MONET, CLAUDE, May 63: 70
- MONEY. See COINAGE
- MONGOLS, invasions of Persia, Jan 63: 52 (chart), 53, 60, 67
- MONNET, JEAN, Mar 63: 7
- MONRO, JOHN U., warning against mind-distorting drugs issued by, May 63: 115
- MONROE, MARILYN, Jan 63: 112, Mar 63: 36
- "MONSIEUR LE BARON HAS EATEN TOO MUCH," motion picture, Nov 62: 97
- "MONSIEUR VERDOUX," motion picture, Nov 62: 110
- MONTAGU, ELIZABETH ROBINSON, Sep 62: 69
- MONTAGU, GEORGE, letter from Horace Walpole to, quoted, Jul 63: 105
- MONTAUK HIGHWAY, May 63: 6-7
- MONTE CASSINO, Boccaccio's visit to, Nov 62: 93-94
- MONTESSORI, MARIA, Jul 63: 42
- MONTEZUMA II, AZTEC EMPEROR, encounter with Cortes, Nov 63: 92-96
- MONTFERRAT, ITALY, and Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 35, 37
- MONTTOYA, CARLOS, May 63: 21
 Photograph of, May 63: 20
- MOORE, DOUGLAS, Mar 63: 28, 30
- MOORE, DUDLEY, Mar 63: 109
- MOORE, GARRY, May 63: 46
- MOORE, MARIANNE, Jul 63: 69, 72
- MOORE, ROBERT, Nov 62: 71, 72, 73
- MOOREHEAD, ALAN
 "Artist from the Outback," article by, Sep 62: 96-104
 On Burton, Richard Francis, quoted, Jul 63: 113
- MOORS, in Spain. See SPAIN, Moslems in
- MORAES, DOM, Jan 63: 86
- "MORAL EQUIVALENT OF WAR, THE," address by William James, quoted, Nov 63: 106
- MORAVIA, ALBERTO, Jan 63: 38
- MORE, HANNAH, Sep 62: 69
- MORE, THOMAS, *Utopia*, Mar 63: 74-75
- MOREAU, GUSTAVE, Nov 62: 48
- "MORE IN ANGER," book by Marya Mannes, May 63: 17
- MORELLY, Mar 63: 76
- MORGAN, J. P., Nov 63: 69
- MORGENSTERN, JOSEPH, "The Culture of the Non-Hotel," article by, Mar 63: 115-17
- MORGENSTERN, OSKAR, and JOHN VON NEUMANN, *Theory of Games and Economic Behavior*, Nov 63: 61
- MORGENSTERN, SAM, *Composers on Music*, May 63: 109
- MORGENTHAU, HANS J., Nov 63: 61
- MÓRIKE, EDUARD, Nov 63: 109
- MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT, Jul 63: 73
- MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER, *Kitty Foyle*, Jul 63: 5
- MORMONS, studied by Richard Francis Burton, Jul 63: 110, 114-16, 117
- MORNY, DUC DE, May 63: 54, 57, 69
 In painting of Café Tortoni, May 63: 71
 Portrait of, May 63: 64
- MORPHEME, Jul 63: 45
- MORRIS, C. C., photograph of, Jul 63: 15
- MORRIS, JAMES, articles by
 "By Venice Possessed," Mar 63: 14-16, 25
 "Is Oxford Out of This World?" Jan 63: 82-87
- MORRIS, SAMUEL, Jul 63: 14
- MORRIS, WILLIAM, *News from Nowhere*, Mar 63: 77
- MORRIS FAMILY, of Philadelphia, Jul 63: 25
- MORRISON, JAMES, journal of, and *Bounty* mutiny, Sep 63: 43, 44, 45
- MORTIMER, JOHN, Mar 63: 36
- MOSAICS, of Ravenna, Nov 63: 25
- MOSCOW, U.S.S.R., as third Rome, Nov 63: 34
- MOSCOW ART THEATRE, Nov 62: 106
- MOSES, ROBERT, compared to Baron Haussmann, May 63: 52, 72, 105
- MOSLEMS
 Attacks on Byzantine Empire, Nov 63: 26, 28, 34
 At Battle of Lepanto, Jul 63: 49-61
 Studied by Richard Francis Burton, Jul 63: 112-13, 115-16
- MOSQUES, PERSIAN, Jan 63: 57
- MOSS, RICHARD, "A Pair of Designing Finns," article by, Jul 63: 62-67
- "MOST MYSTERIOUS MANUSCRIPT, THE," article by Alfred Werner, Jan 63: 4-9
- "MOTAMOTION," motion picture, Nov 62: 98
- MOTELS, in New York City, Mar 63: 115, 117
- "MOTHER AND SON," book by Isoko and Ichiro Hatano, Nov 62: 109
- MOTHERWELL, ROBERT, Jan 63: 16
- MOTION PICTURES (see also "MOVIES": "ON SCREEN")
 British colony of Hollywood, Sep 63: 74-81
 Charles Theatre, New York City, Nov 62: 96-99
 Welles, Orson, career of, Jul 63: 88-91

MOUNT CARMEL, ISRAEL, archaeological site, Sep 62: 7 (map), 8

"MOVIES," articles on current motion pictures

"Adrift on a Sea of Core," Mar 63: 109-11

"Art of Going it Alone, The," Sep 62: 108-10

"Buñuel's Unsparring Vision," Nov 62: 110-12

"Love in Another Country (Where They Order It Better)," May 63: 110-12

"Mass-produced Insight, The," Jan 63: 111-13

MOWER, EDGAR ANSEL, "The Fifth Europe," article by, Mar 63: 4-9

MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS, Nov 63: 109

Chamber music of, Nov 62: 43, 44, 45, 46, 47

MUDEJAR STYLE, Sep 62: 75, 89

"MUDRAS," in dance of India, Sep 63: 70-71

MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL, on eternally dancing Shiva, quoted, Sep 63: 72

"MULBERRY BUSH, THE," play, Jan 63: 27

MULLER, HERMANN J., on positive genetics for man, quoted, Nov 62: 8

MUMFORD, LEWIS, quoted

On Haussmann's rebuilding of Paris, May 63: 52, 64, 66, 74

On utopias, Mar 63: 76, 77

MURCHISON, RODERICK, Jul 63: 114

"MURDER IN THE CATHEDRAL," play, Jan 63: 88

MURILLO, BARTOLOME, Jul 63: 96

MURPHY, RICHARD W., articles by

"In Print: John Barth," Jan 63: 36-37

"On Stage: Carmen de Lavallade," May 63: 48-49

MUSA IBN NUSAIR, Sep 62: 74

MUSA MALI, KING OF GUINEA, picture of, on map, Mar 63: 45

MUSAWARAT-ES-SAFRA, ruins in Butana desert, Mar 63: 41 (map), 57

MUSEUM OF MODERN ART, New York City, Jan 63: 106

1959 exhibit of new painters, Jan 63: 75

MUSEUMS, development of, Nov 63: 73

MUSIC (see also **GRAND OPERA**; **JAZZ**)

American, society's attitude toward composer, Jan 63: 74-75

Andalusian, Sep 62: 77

Baez, Joan, Sep 62: 66-67

Byzantine, Nov 63: 33

Chamber music, Nov 62: 42-47; Improvisation Chamber Ensemble of Lukas Foss, Jan 63: 76-81

And European unity trend, Mar 63: 9

In Persian Empire, Jan 63: 51

Tuba-buys, Nov 63: 97-99

"MUSIC LESSON, THE," painting by Vermeer, Jul 63: 105; illus, Jul 63: 100

"MUSIC MAN, THE," musical, Jan 63: 106

"MUSIC OF FRIENDS, THE," article by Joseph Wechsberg, Nov 62: 42-47

MUSSET, ALFRED DE, May 63: 57

MUTAMID, AL, KING OF SEVILLE, Sep 62: 87

MYERS, JOHN, Sep 62: 109

"MY PHILADELPHIA FATHER," book by Cordelia Biddle, Jul 63: 17

Sale of Peregrina pearl by, May 63: 95

NARAYAN, V. K., Nov 62: 109

NARYSHKIN, PRINCESS, Sep 63: 31

NASH, JOHN, buildings designed by, Nov 62: 24, 29; illus, Nov 62: 20-21, 25-28, 31

NATIONAL BOOK AWARDS, Jul 63: 68, 69, 72

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF ENGLISH, Jul 63: 41-42, 43

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND LETTERS, Jul 63: 68, 69, 70, 72

NATIONALISM, and trend toward unity in Europe, Mar 63: 5-6

"NATIONAL POLICE GAZETTE," See **"POLICE GAZETTE"**

NATIONAL REPERTORY THEATRE, Jan 63: 106

NATSIWAAR, stonecut by, Mar 63: 120

NAVY, U.S., Theodore Roosevelt and, Nov 63: 70

"NAZARIN," motion picture, Nov 62: 110, 112

NEAGLE, JOHN, Jul 63: 18

NEALE, J. M., Nov 63: 47

NEGABAN, EZAT O., and excavations at Marlik Tepe, Iran, Nov 62: 100-4

NEGROES, AMERICAN, interest in Africa, Mar 63: 105-6

NELSON, HORATIO, VISCOUNT, Sep 63: 42

NERO, ROMAN EMPEROR, May 63: 81, 85

Coin portraits of, Sep 63: 38; illus, Sep 63: 37

NESKI, JULIAN, May 63: 17

NESTORIANISM, Jan 63: 52

NETHERLANDS, and Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 33-41

NETSCH, WALTER A., Jan 63: 13

NEVELSON, LOUISE, Mar 63: 104

NEVINS, ALLAN, comment by, on article by J. H. Plumb, Sep 63: 101

NEVINS, MARIAN. See **MACDOWELL, MARIAN NEVINS**

"NEW ATLANTIS, THE," treatise by Francis Bacon, Mar 63: 75

NEWBOLD, WILLIAM R., and world's most mysterious manuscript, Jan 63: 4-9

"NEW GIRL IN TOWN," musical, May 63: 13

NEW HAMPSHIRE, MacDowell Colony, Mar 63: 26-33

NEWHOUSE, SEWALL, Mar 63: 77

"NEW LOOK IN VALHALLA, THE," article by Joseph Wechsberg, May 63: 40-45

NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY, CARDINAL, Jan 63: 86

NEWMAN, PAUL, Nov 62: 107, 108

"NEW MAPS OF HELL," book by Kingsley Amis, quoted, Mar 63: 79

NEWPORT FOLK FESTIVAL, 1959, Sep 62: 66

NEW REALISM, in painting, Jan 63: 25

"NEWS FROM NOWHERE," romance by William Morris, Mar 63: 77

NEWTON, ISAAC, Jan 63: 97, May 63: 115, Sep 63: 101

NEWTON, ROBERT, Sep 63: 79

NEW WAVE, in motion pictures, Sep 62: 108

NEW YORK

Long Island, eastern end, May 63: 4-27

Synset Lanes style show for bowlers, Mar 63: 94

Yaddo colony, at Saratoga, Mar 63: 27, 32

NEW YORK, N.Y.

Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Jan 63: 12

Charles Movie Theatre, Nov 62: 96-99

City-planning in, and Robert Moses, May 63: 52, 67, 72, 105

Hotels in: Americana, Mar 63: 115-16; Hilton, Mar 63: 116-17; Summit, Mar 63: 115

Motels in, Mar 63: 115, 117

Philadelphia compared with, Jul 63: 7, 8, 12

"See Manhattan While It Lasts: A Walking Tour," text by Oliver Jensen with drawings by John Rombola, May 63: 116-20

NEW YORK CITY BALLET, Jan 63: 107, 108

"NEW YORKER, THE," magazine, Jul 63: 70

NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, Mobile in, by Alexander Calder, Nov 62: 16

NEW YORK PHILHARMONIC, Jan 63: 106, 109

NEW YORK SCHOOL, in painting. See **ABSTRACT EXPRESSIONISM**

"NEW YORK TIMES, THE"

On Broadway theatre, quoted, Jan 63: 106

Interview with William P. Orr, quoted, Jan 63: 113

Letter from John Q. Academicus, quoted, Sep 62: 16

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, excavations at Aphrodisias, Mar 63: 98-100

NEW YORK "WORLD-TELEGRAM," on Puritans and bowling, quoted, Mar 63: 93

NICAEA, as Byzantine capital, Nov 63: 31

NICCOLI, NICCOLO, Nov 62: 94

NICHOLS, MIKE, May 63: 91

NICHOLSON, VIRGINIA, photograph of, Jul 63: 86

NICKLAUS, JACK, Nov 62: 113

NICOLSON, HAROLD, on Europe during The Enlightenment, quoted, Mar 63: 5

NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM, Sep 63: 8

On Venice, quoted, Mar 63: 14

NIUWERKERKE, COUNT DE, May 63: 70

NIGERIA, early cultures of, Mar 63: 44, 46-51, 53-55, 57-58

"NIGHT OF THE IGUANA, THE," play, Sep 62: 111-12, May 63: 108

NIKA RIOT, in Constantinople, Nov 63: 12

NILE RIVER, search by Richard Francis Burton for source of White Nile, Jul 63: 110, 113-14

NILSSON, BIRGIT, May 63: 42

"1984," book by George Orwell, Mar 63: 74, 79, Jul 63: 37

NINETEEN-TWENTIES, John Held, Jr., Jul 63: 118-19

NIPPUR, Sumerian city, Jul 63: 108

NIVEN, DAVID, Sep 63: 76, 77, 78

Photographs of, Sep 63: 76, 78, 79

NIVOLA, CONSTANTINO, May 63: 26

Photograph of, May 63: 26

NIZAM-UL-MULK, VIZIER OF PERSIA, Jan 63: 53

NKRUMAH, KWAME, Jan 63: 116, 117

NOBEL PRIZES, in literature, Jul 63: 69, 74-75

NOBLE, RAY, Sep 63: 77 (note)

"NO EXIT" ("HUIS CLOS"), play, Nov 62: 111, Mar 63: 107

NOK CULTURE, of Africa, Mar 63: 41 (map), 46 (illus), 53, 57-58

NOLAN, LLOYD, Mar 63: 35

NOLAN, SIDNEY, Sep 62: 97-104

Paintings by. See **ILLUSTRATIONS INDEX**

Photograph of, Sep 62: 97

NOLAND, KENNETH, Jan 63: 25

Painting by, Jan 63: 17

"NOLI ME TANGERE," painting by Holbein, Jul 63: 96

"NOLI ME TANGERE," painting by Rembrandt, Jul 63: 106

"NON-TEACHERS, THE," article by Robert Bendiner, Sep 62: 14-19

NORDHOFF, CHARLES, and JAMES NORMAN HALL, *Bounty* trilogy, novels by, Sep 63: 42, 48

Motion pictures based on, Sep 63: 42, 46

NORTH AFRICA, Tassili rock paintings, Sep 62: 11, 12, Mar 63: 43

NORTHCOTE, JAMES, Mar 63: 69

NORTHUMBERLAND, 9TH EARL OF. See **PERCY, HENRY**

"NOTES FROM A DARK STREET," novel by Edward Adler, Sep 62: 65

NOVARINA, MAURICE, Sep 62: 24

Church designed by, Sep 62: 25

NOYES, JOHN HUMPHREY, Mar 63: 77

"NOZZE DI FIGARO, LE," opera, May 63: 42

"NULL-P," story by William Tenn, Mar 63: 79

O

OBERON, MERLE, photograph of, Sep 63: 76

"OBEYING THE LAW," photographs by John Drake, Nov 63: 110-12

O'CASEY, SEAN, Jul 63: 73

"OCEANA," romance by James Harrington, Mar 63: 76

"ODDS AGAINST TOMORROW," play, May 63: 49

ODEGARD, PETER, on university teaching situation, quoted, Sep 62: 17, 19

ODETS, CLIFFORD, Nov 62: 106

ODETTA, Sep 62: 66

O'DONNELL, TERENCE, "Twenty-Five Centuries of Persia," article by, Jan 63: 40-72

"ODYSSEY, THE," epic poem, interpretation of dream in, May 63: 31, 114

"OEDIPUS," of Sophocles, quoted, Nov 62: 118

OESTERLEN, DIETER, church designed by, Sep 62: 28

OETTINGEN-WALLERSTEIN, PRINCE, Jul 63: 107

OFFENBACH, JACQUES, May 63: 69, 70

In painting by Manet, May 63: 75

"OFFICIALESE," Jul 63: 37

"OF THEE I SING," musical, Mar 63: 107

OGOTOMMELI, Dogon sage, Mar 63: 44
 O'HARA, JOHN, Jan 63: 37
 "OH DAD, POOR DAD, MAMMA'S HUNG YOU IN THE CLOSET AND I'M FEELIN' SO SAD," play, Sep 62: 34-35 (illus), 37, Mar 63: 107
 OLDENBURG, CLAES, Jan 63: 25
 "OLD MAN," television play, Mar 63: 35
 OLGA, SAINT, Nov 63: 34
 OLIVARES, COUNT-DUKE OF, Nov 62: 38
 OLIVER, KING, Jan 63: 75
 OLIVIER, LAURENCE, Jan 63: 107, Mar 63: 36, Jul 63: 85, Sep 63: 77 (note), 78, 80
 OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW, May 63: 73
 "OLVIDADOS, LOS," motion picture, Nov 62: 110
 "OLYMPIAN SPRING," poem by Carl Spitteler, Jan 63: 111
 "ON BEING UPSTAGED BY SCENERY," article by Robert Hatch, Sep 62: 110-12
 ONEIDA COMMUNITY, Mar 63: 77
 O'NEILL, EUGENE, Jan 63: 107, 108
Desire Under the Elms, May 63: 107
Iceman Cometh, The, Sep 62: 111
 "ONE-WAY PENDULUM," play, Jan 63: 31
 "ON SCREEN," articles on motion picture personalities
 Cardinale, Claudia, Jan 63: 38-39
 Field, Shirley Anne, Mar 63: 36-37
 Frankheimer, John, Mar 63: 34-35
 "ON STAGE," articles on theatre personalities
 Allen, Woody, May 63: 46-47
 Baet, Joan, Sep 62: 66-67
 De Lavallade, Carmen, May 63: 48-49
 Turney, Matt, Nov 62: 68-69
 "ON THE HORIZON," Nov 62: 105, Jan 63: 105, Mar 63: 105-6, May 63: 105
 "ON THE ROAD," novel by Jack Kerouac, quoted, Jul 63: 39
 "ON THE SOUND," motion picture, Nov 62: 98
 OPERA. See GRAND OPERA
 OPHIR, Mar 63: 57 (illus)
 OPPENHEIM, DAVID, May 63: 14, 18
 Photograph of, May 63: 15
 ORFF, CARL, *Carmina Burana*, May 63: 49
 "ORIENTAL PALACE FOR AN ENGLISH KING, AN," article by J. H. Plumb, Nov 62: 20-31
 ORKIN, RUTH, Sep 62: 108
 ORLANS, HAROLD, report on university teaching situation, quoted, Sep 62: 15, 16, 17
 OROSIUS, PAULUS, on library at Alexandria, quoted, Nov 62: 78
 ORR, WILLIAM P., on television, quoted, Jan 63: 113
 ORSINI, FELICE, May 63: 71
 ORTEGA Y GASSET, JOSÉ, Mar 63: 6
 ORTMAN, GEORGE, Jan 63: 25
 Painting by, Jan 63: 24
 ORWELL, GEORGE, Nov 62: 110, Nov 63: 106
 On degradation of language, quoted, Jul 63: 37
 1984, Mar 63: 74, 79
 OSBORNE, JOHN, Mar 63: 109
 And English Stage Company, Jan 63: 26, 27-29, 32, 33
 Photograph of, Jan 63: 30
 OSTADE, ADRIAEN VAN, Jul 63: 106
 OSUNA, DUKE OF (FRANCISCO DE MONCADA), Nov 62: 35-36, 41
 "OTHELLO," play by Shakespeare
 Bowdlerized version, Sep 62: 68, 70, 71
 Motion picture based on, Jul 63: 85, 90
 OTTO I, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, May 63: 99
 Embassy to Abd al-Rahman III, Sep 62: 78-79
 OTTOMAN EMPIRE
 And Battle of Lepanto, Jul 63: 49-61
 Defeat of Constantinople, Nov 63: 31, 32, 34
 Napoleon I and, Sep 63: 30, 32
 OUIDA (MARIE LOUISE DE LA RAMÉE), on Richard Francis Burton, quoted, Jul 63: 112, 116
 "OUR TOWN," play, Mar 63: 30, 31
 "OUT OF THE NIGHT," motion picture, Nov 62: 97-98
 OVID
Fasti quoted, Nov 63: 43
 Portrait of, Nov 63: 44
 OWEN, ALUN, Jan 63: 32
 "OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY," use of, by Robert Graves, Mar 63: 85, 86, 87
 OXFORD GROUP, Jan 63: 86
 OXFORD UNIVERSITY, ENGLAND, Jan 63: 82-87
 OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Nov 62: 93
 "O YE DAUGHTERS OF SUMER!" article by Samuel

Noah Kramer, Jul 63: 108-9
 OYO EMPIRE, Mar 63: 41 (map), 46, 53

P

PAGE, GERALDINE, Nov 62: 107, 108, Mar 63: 35
 PAHLAVI LINE, shahs of Persia, Jan 62: 42, 52 (chart), 72
 PAINTING
 Architecture as subject of, Sep 63: 10-27
 Artist in our time, Jan 63: 73-75, 105
 British royal collection, Jul 63: 92-107
 And European unity, Mar 63: 8, 9
 French, of Second Empire, May 63: 70
 Nolan, Sidney, Sep 62: 96-104
 Nude in, return to, Sep 63: 90-96
 Persian miniatures, Jan 63: 57, 62, 67-69; illus, Jan 63: 61-66
 Philadelphia painters and collectors, Jul 63: 18-23
 Rock paintings of Sahara, Sep 62: 11, 12, Mar 63: 43
 Rouault, Georges, Nov 62: 48-57
 Search for successor to abstract expressionism, Jan 63: 16-25
 Sivard, Robert, Nov 63: 84-91
 Wall paintings at Çatal Hüyük, Turkey, Sep 62: 10-13
 "PAIR OF DESIGNING FINNS, A," article by Richard Moss, Jul 63: 62-67
 "PAIR OF MODERN MASQUERS, A," illustrated feature, Jan 63: 88-91
 PALANCE, JACK, in *Barabbas*, Mar 63: 109, 110
 PALATINATE, and Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 34, 35, 37, 41
 PALESTINE, Moslem capture of, Nov 63: 26
 PALIMPSEST, Nov 62: 89; illus, Nov 62: 77
 PALMER, ARNOLD, Nov 62: 113
 PALMER, LILLI, Sep 63: 80
 "PALM-WINE DRINKARD, THE," book by Amos Tutuola, Nov 62: 109
 PANCOAST, ELLA (MRS. JOSEPH E. WIDENER), Jul 63: 22
 "PANDORA," H.M.S., Sep 63: 45
 PAN-EUROPEAN UNION, Mar 63: 6
 "PANIC," play, Jul 63: 87
 PAOLOTTI, BROTHER, photograph of, Sep 63: 56-57
 PAPAL STATES, and Battle of Lepanto, Jul 63: 50
 PAPIAS, Mar 63: 98
 PAPINI, GIOVANNI, on novel *Barabbas*, quoted, Mar 63: 109
 PAPP, JOSEPH, Jan 63: 107, 108
 PAPHROS, as material for books, Nov 62: 83, 86, 89
 "PARABLE OF DEATH," composition by Lukas Foss, Jan 63: 78
 PARACELSUS, PHILIPPUS AUREOLUS, May 63: 115
 PARCHMENT, as material for books, Nov 62: 83, 86, 89
 PARIS, FRANCE
 Haussmann's rebuilding of, May 63: 50-75, 105
 International artists' city, Mar 63: 8
 PARIS, UNIVERSITY OF, Mar 63: 5
 PARIS EXPOSITION OF 1937, Mercury Fountain at, Nov 62: 16
 PARK, DAVID, Sep 63: 96
 Painting by, Sep 63: 91
 PARKE-BERNET, New York City, Nov 62: 59, 64
 PARKER, CHARLIE, Jan 63: 75
 PARKINSON'S LAW, Nov 63: 104
 PARMIGIANINO, Jul 63: 94
 PARRINGTON, VERNON L., Sep 63: 101
 "PARSIFAL," opera, May 63: 41, 42, 44, 45
 PARSONS, LOUELLA, Jul 63: 89, Sep 63: 79
 PARTHIANS, Jan 63: 49, 52 (chart)
 PASARGADAE, ancient city in Iran, Jan 62: 42 (illus), 44, 59 (map)
 "PASCAL," article by Morris Bishop with photographs by Erich Lessing, Jan 63: 94-104
 PASCAL, BLAISE
 Article on, with photographs commemorating, Jan 63: 94-104
 Portrait of, Jan 63: 94
 PASCAL, GILBERTE, Jan 63: 100, 104
 PASCAL, JACQUELINE, Jan 63: 100, 104
 "PASCALINE," Jan 63: 97, 99; illus, Jan 63: 95
 "PASSION," book of etchings and engravings by Georges Rouault with text by André Suarès, Nov 62: 48, 57

"PASSION ACCORDING TO ROUAULT, THE," illustrated feature, Nov 62: 48-57
 PASTERNAK, BORIS L., Mar 63: 33, Jul 63: 75
 PASTEUR, LOUIS, May 63: 54
 PATRAS, GULF OF, Battle of Lepanto fought in, Jul 63: 49-61
 PAUL I, CZAR OF RUSSIA, Sep 63: 31
 PAUL, SAINT, Mar 63: 4
 John A. T. Robinson quoted on, Sep 63: 6
 PAUL THE SILENTIARY, Nov 63: 33
 On Hagia Sophia, quoted, Nov 63: 15
 PAVLOV, IVAN, Sep 63: 101
 PAVLOVA, ANNA, on school of Imperial Ballet, quoted, Sep 63: 67
 PAXSON, E. W., Nov 63: 61
 PAYNE, JOHN, translation of *Arabian Nights' Entertainments*, Jul 63: 116-17
 PAYNE, ROBERT, *The Splendor of Persia*, quoted, Jan 63: 67
 "PEACE GIMMICK, THE," musical, Jan 63: 88
 PEACOCK, THOMAS LOVE, letter from Shelley to, quoted, May 63: 85
 PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON, Jul 63: 18
 Self-portrait, Jul 63: 19
 PEEL, ROBERT, Nov 62: 30
 "PEER GYNT," play by Ibsen, Nov 62: 108
 PEI, I. M., Kip's Bay Plaza, Jan 63: 115
 PELAYO, KING OF ASTURIAS, Sep 62: 75
 PELLISSON, PAUL, Jul 63: 82, 83
 PELOPONNESIAN WAR, corruption of language during, Jul 63: 37
 PEMBROKE, 3D EARL OF (WILLIAM HERBERT), Jul 63: 94, 96
 PEMBROKE, 4TH EARL OF (PHILIP HERBERT), Jul 63: 96
 PENDLETON, EDMUND, biography of, by David J. Mays, Jul 63: 72
 PENN, ARTHUR, Nov 62: 108
 PENN, WILLIAM, Jul 63: 5, 14, 26
 PENNELL, JOSEPH, Jul 63: 18
 PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF
 Richards Medical Research Building, Sep 62: 57, 59-60; illus Sep 62: 58, 62, 63
 Sumerian expedition, Jul 63: 108
 PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD, Jul 63: 14
 Main Line of, Jul 63: 7-8, 26
 PENROSE, BOIES, Jul 63: 26
 "PENSÉES," book by Pascal, Jan 63: 102, 103
 PENZER, NORMAN M., on India report of Richard Francis Burton, quoted, Jul 63: 111
 PEPPER FAMILY, of Philadelphia, Jul 63: 9
 PEPYS, SAMUEL, Sep 62: 114
 PERCY, HENRY (9TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND), Mar 63: 69
 PERELMAN, S. J., May 63: 46
 "PERENNIAL PHILADELPHIANS, THE," book by Nathaniel Burt, article drawn from, Jul 63: 4-27
 "PERILS OF LEISURE, THE," article by Dennis Gabor, Nov 63: 102-9
 "PERIOD OF ADJUSTMENT," play, May 63: 108
 PERKINS, ANTHONY, Jul 63: 91
 PERKINS, HOLMES, Sep 62: 59
 PERRINS, C. W. DYSON, Nov 62: 66
 PERROT, JEAN, Sep 62: 5, 8
 PERSEPOLIS, IRAN, Jan 63: 44-49, 52, 59 (map)
 PERSIA (see also IRAN)
 Architecture, Jan 63: 44, 51, 57
 Art, Jan 63: 49, 51-52, 53, 72; miniatures, Jan 63: 57, 62, 67-69
 Attacks on Byzantine Empire, Nov 63: 26
 Dynasties: Achaemenid, Jan 63: 43-49, 58, Nov 63: 15; Saffavid, Jan 63: 58, 69, 72; Sasanian, Jan 63: 49-52, 58; Timurid, Jan 63: 57, 58, 67, 68-69
 Government of Empire, Jan 63: 43
 Literature, Jan 63: 53, 67
 Lydia defeated by, Sep 63: 83-84, 88
 Napoleon I and, Sep 63: 30
 Religion, Jan 63: 43-44, 49, 51, 52-53, 58, 59, 69
 Rulers, chart, Jan 63: 52
 "PERSIANS," play by Aeschylus, quoted, Sep 63: 85
 PERSIGNY, DUC DE, on Baron Haussmann, quoted, May 63: 51
 PETERBOROUGH, N.H., MacDowell Colony, Mar 63: 26-33
 PETERKIN, JULIA, Mar 63: 30
Scarlet Sister Mary, Jul 63: 71

PETRA, JORDAN, Sep 62: 7 (map), 8
PETRONIUS, GAIUS, *Trimalchio's Dinner*, Nov 62: 86, May 63: 81
PETRYN, ANDREW, photograph of, Nov 62: 42
PETWORTH HOUSE, Mar 63: 62-71
"PETWORTH HOUSE FROM THE LAKE, DEWY MORNING," painting by Turner, Mar 63: 70
PFEIFFER, JOHN, "Man's First Revolution," article by, Sep 62: 4-9
PFISTERER, HENRY, Sep 62: 58
PFITZNER, HANS, Nov 62: 46, May 63: 43
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
 In art, Jul 63: 18-23
 Athenaeum Literary Award, Jul 63: 68
 Character of, Jul 63: 5-14
 Insurance companies: Hand-in-Hand and Green Tree, Jul 63: 24-25
 Old families, Jul 63: 16-17
 Redevelopment of, Sep 62: 62, Jul 63: 9, 26
 Richards Medical Research Building, Sep 62: 57, 59-60; illus, Sep 62: 58, 62, 63
PHILADELPHIA CLUB, Jul 63: 5
"PHILADELPHIAN, THE," novel by Richard Powell, quoted, Jul 63: 17
"PHILADELPHIA PLAIN & FANCY," article by Nathaniel Burt, Jul 63: 4-27
PHILADELPHIA SAVING FUND SOCIETY TOWER, Sep 62: 58
"PHILADELPHIA STORY, THE," play and motion picture, Jul 63: 5
PHILIP II, KING OF SPAIN, Nov 62: 38, May 63: 95, Jul 63: 50, 52
 In painting by Georg Wilhelm Graesner, Jul 63: 51
PHILIP III, KING OF SPAIN, Nov 62: 38
PHILIP IV, KING OF SPAIN, Jul 63: 94
PHILIP V, KING OF SPAIN, May 63: 95
PHILIPPE, DUC D'ORLÉANS, Jul 63: 80
PHILIPS, CHARLES, Jul 63: 96
PHILIP THE ARAB, ROMAN EMPEROR, Sep 63: 40
 Coin portrait of, Sep 63: 37
PHILLIPS, J. B., Sep 63: 7
PHILOSOPHY
 African, Mar 63: 44, 106
 Of class of 1944, May 63: 88-89
 Diogenes and his encounter with Alexander, Mar 63: 10-13
 In Moslem Spain, Sep 62: 88-89
 After World Wars I and II, Mar 63: 9
PHOCAS, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, Nov 63: 11
PHONEME, Jul 63: 44, 45
PHONOGRAPH RECORDS, by Improvisation Chamber Ensemble, Jan 63: 78
PHYSICS
 Pascal's contribution, Jan 63: 99-100
 Present status, Nov 63: 108
 Radiations and evolution of the sun, Nov 63: 48-55
"PIAZZETTA, VENICE, THE," painting by Canaletto, Jul 63: 105; illus, Jul 63: 104
PICASSO, PABLO, Nov 62: 57
 Society's attitude toward, Jan 63: 74
PIEL'S BEER, television advertising of, Jan 63: 114
PIKE, JAMES A., Sep 63: 9, 105
 Photograph of, Sep 63: 8
PILA-GHALE, archaeological site in Iran, Nov 62: 101
PINDAR, Nov 63: 43, 44
 Sculpture of, Nov 63: 43
 Survival of works by, Nov 62: 89, 93
PINTER, HAROLD, Sep 62: 34, 37, 40, Jan 63: 26, 32, Mar 63: 109
Caretaker, The, Sep 62: 34, 35, 36, 41, Jan 63: 31, 32
Collection, The, May 63: 107
Dumbwaiter, The, May 63: 107
 Photograph of, Jan 63: 30
PIPER, DAVID, on Hans Holbein the Younger, quoted, Jul 63: 3
PIRANESI, GIAMBATTISTA, May 63: 35
 Engraving by, Sep 63: 22-23
PITCAIRN ISLAND, Sep 63: 46-48
PITTSBURGH AIRPORT, mobile in, by Alexander Calder, Nov 62: 16
PIUS II, POPE, on Hadrian's Villa, quoted, May 63: 35
PIUS V, POPE, Jul 63: 50, 52
 In painting by Georg Wilhelm Graesner, Jul 63: 51
 Portrait of, Jul 63: 59
PIUS IX, POPE, Sep 63: 100
PIUS XII, POPE, Sep 63: 9 (note)

PIZA, A. L. TOLEDO, mosaic by, Nov 63: 54
PLAINS FRONTIER, childhood of Wallace Stegner on, Sep 62: 94-95
PLATO, Mar 63: 12, 27, Sep 63: 97
Gorgias, quoted, Jan 63: 9
Republic, The, Mar 63: 74, 79
 Survival of works by, Nov 62: 76
PLATT, JOHN RADER, "Where Will the Books Go?" article by, Sep 62: 42-47
 Comment on, Nov 62: 105
PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS, Nov 62: 80
"PLAYHOUSE 90," television show, Mar 63: 35
PLESSIS-BELLIERE, MME DU, Jul 63: 83
PLINY THE ELDER, Nov 62: 104
PLINY THE YOUNGER, Sep 62: 114
PLOTINA, Sep 63: 39
PLUTINUS, May 63: 114
PLUMB, J. H., articles by
 "Oriental Palace for an English King, An," Nov 62: 20-31
 "Sorry State of History, The," Sep 63: 97-100; comment on, by Allan Nevins, Sep 63: 101
PLUTARCH, on Alexander the Great, quoted, Nov 63: 15, 20
"POET IN A VALLEY OF DRY BONES, THE," article by Robert Graves, Mar 63: 84-88
POETRY
 "Free-write," Jul 63: 39
 Greek and Latin that disappeared or survived, Nov 62: 76, 78, 80, 89
 Limericks by Conrad Aiken, Nov 63: 100-1
 In Moslem Spain, Sep 62: 87-88
 Of Persia, Jan 63: 67
 "Poet in a Valley of Dry Bones, The," article by Robert Graves, Mar 63: 84-88
 "Poetry's False Face," article by Robert Graves, Nov 63: 42-47
 "Pretense on Parnassus," article by Robert Graves, May 63: 81-85
 Prize awarding and winning, Jul 63: 69-70, 72-73
 Sumerian love songs, Jul 63: 108-9
"POETRY'S FALSE FACE," article by Robert Graves, Nov 63: 42-47
POETRY SOCIETY OF AMERICA, Jul 63: 70
POHL, FREDERIK
 "The Midas Plague," story by, Mar 63: 79
 — and C. M. KORNBLUTH, *The Space Merchants*, Mar 63: 79
POINCARÉ, JULES HENRI, May 63: 115
POITIERS, BATTLE OF, Sep 62: 74-75
"POKER AND AMERICAN CHARACTER," article by John Lukacs, Nov 63: 56-62
POLAND, royal regalia of, May 63: 96
"POLICE GAZETTE," drawings by Alexander Calder in, Nov 62: 15
POLITICS, and corruption of language, Jul 63: 36-37
POLLOCK, JACKSON, Jan 63: 16, May 63: 9, 22, Sep 63: 96
 Painting by, Sep 63: 92
POLO, in Persia, Jan 63: 51, 58; illus, Jan 63: 63
POLYGAMY, studied by Richard Francis Burton, Jul 63: 114-16
POMEGRANATE, significance in ancient cultures, Nov 62: 104
"POP ART," Jan 63: 23, 25, Sep 63: 92, 96
POPE, ARTHUR UPHAM, on Persian art, quoted, Jan 63: 72
PORDEN, WILLIAM, Nov 62: 24
PORPHYRY, Nov 62: 88
 On Plotinus, quoted, May 63: 114
 Portrait of, Sep 62: 79
PORTINARI, TOMMASSO, and his wife, in painting by Hans Memling, Sep 63: 16-17
PORTLAND, DUCHESS OF, Nov 63: 64
 Portrait of, Nov 63: 63
PORTLAND, 3D DUKE OF (WILLIAM HENRY CAVENDISH BENTINCK), Nov 63: 64
PORTLAND VASE, Nov 63: 63-65
"PORTRAIT OF A CAVALIER," painting by Franz Hals, Nov 62: 65
"PORTRAIT OF BILLIE," television show, May 63: 49
"PORTRAIT OF HIS FATHER," painting by Dürer, Jul 63: 93
PORTRAITURE
 In British royal collection, Jul 63: 92-93, 96, 105, 106, 107
 On Roman coins, Sep 63: 33-41

PORT ROYAL CONVENT, Jan 63: 100, 102
PORTUGAL, and Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 41
POSITIVISM, LOGICAL, Mar 63: 9, May 63: 89
POTTER, SIMEON, on phoneme, quoted, Jul 63: 45
POULENC, FRANCIS, Nov 62: 46
POUND, EZRA, Jul 63: 73, Nov 63: 44
POUSSIN, GASPARD, Jul 63: 96
POUSSIN, NICOLAS, Jul 63: 79, 80
POWELL, RICHARD, *The Philadelphian*, quoted, Jul 63: 17
PRÆTORIUS, EMIL, May 63: 43
PRAGMATISM, May 63: 88, 89
PRAIRIE. See PLAINS FRONTIER
"PRAIRIE, THE," composition by Lukas Foss, Jan 63: 78
PRATT, BELINDA MARDEN, on polygamy, quoted, Jul 63: 115
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, memorandum to, from Secretary of Arts and Leisure, Nov 62: 18-19
PRESTON, RICHARD, Nov 62: 97
PRESTOPINO, ELIZABETH DAUBER, photograph of, Mar 63: 28
PRESTOPINO, GREGORIO, photograph of, Mar 63: 28
"PRETENSE ON PARNASSUS," article by Robert Graves, May 63: 81-85
PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH, Jan 63: 97
Rudiments of English Grammar, The, Jul 63: 34-35
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, "No-English" bulletin board, Jul 63: 36
PRIZES, LITERARY, Jul 63: 68-75
PROBABILITY THEORIES, Nov 63: 61
PROCOPIUS, quoted
 On Hagia Sophia, Nov 63: 15
 On Justinian and Theodora, Nov 63: 10
PROCTER & GAMBLE, May 63: 112
PROGRESS, idea of, and study of history, Sep 63: 99-100
PROKOFIEV, SERGEI, May 63: 109
PROTESTANTISM
 Knox, John, vs. Mary, Queen of Scots, Jul 63: 28-32
 And Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 32-41
PROUDHON, PIERRE-JOSEPH, May 63: 54
PROUST, MARCEL, *Guermandes Way*, quoted, Jan 63: 74
"PROVINCIAL LETTERS," book by Pascal, Jan 63: 102
PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE COMPANY, May 63: 113
PRUSSIA
 As member of Holy Alliance, Mar 63: 5
 In Napoleonic Wars, Sep 63: 29, 30, 31, 32
"PSYCHO," motion picture, Jan 63: 112
PSYCHOLOGY
 Creative process in genius, May 63: 114-15
 Freudian, in Hollywood motion pictures, Jan 63: 111-13
 Lysergic acid diethylamide and other mood- and consciousness-changing drugs, May 63: 28-31, 114-15
 Psychoanalysis, Freud quoted on, May 63: 115
PTOLEMY I, library founded by, Nov 62: 78
PTOLEMY XII, Nov 62: 78
PUGET, PIERRE, Mar 63: 69
PULITZER, JOSEPH, Jul 63: 71
PULITZER PRIZES
 In literature, Jul 63: 68-69, 70-72
 Winners among MacDowell colonists, Mar 63: 30
PURDOM, EDMUND, Sep 63: 79
PUTENHAM, RICHARD, Nov 63: 42
PUTNEY, VT., Oneida Community, Mar 63: 77
PYGMIES, of Congo, Mar 63: 40

Q

QAJARS, of Persia, Jan 63: 52 (chart), 72
 In rock carving, Jan 63: 70-71
QUAKERS, influence in Philadelphia, Jul 63: 5, 6, 12, 13, 16
QUARITCH, BERNARD, on invention of writing, quoted, Jan 63: 116-17
QUASIMODO, SALVATORE, Jul 63: 74
"QUEEN'S PICTURES, THE," article by Oliver Millar, Jul 63: 92-107
QUENNEL, PETER, articles by
 "In the Glow of the Perfect Patron," Mar 63: 62-71
 "Maggie's Nest in a London Mansion," Nov 63: 72-83
QUETZALCOATL, arrival of Cortes in Mexico interpreted as second coming of, Nov 63: 93-96
QUEVEDO, GARCÍA DE, Nov 62: 111
QUINN, ANTHONY, in *Barabbas*, Mar 63: 109, 110

QUINTERO, JOSÉ, Sep 62: 111, May 63: 107
QUINTILIAN, on precision of language, quoted, Jul 63: 48
QUOGUE, N.Y., May 63: 6, 8

R

RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI, May 63: 109
RADHAKRISHNAN, SARVEPALLI, May 63: 114
RADIO
And English language, Jul 63: 35
Guthrie, Tyrone, in, Nov 63: 35, 36
Welles, Orson, career of, Jul 63: 87-88
RADIO CORPORATION OF AMERICA, and world's most mysterious manuscript, Jan 63: 9
RADIO WAVES, Nov 63: 50-51, 53
RADZIWIŁŁ, ANTON, PRINCE, May 63: 110
RAILROADS, Pennsylvania, and its Main Line, Jul 63: 7-8, 14, 26
RALEIGH, WALTER, Nov 62: 39
RAMÉE, MARIE LOUISE DE LA. See OUIDA
RAMSEY, ALLAN, Jul 63: 105
RAMSEY, MICHAEL, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY
Photograph of, Sep 63: 107
Reply to *Honest to God*, book by John A. T. Robinson, Sep 63: 107
RANK, J. ARTHUR, Sep 63: 79, 80
RANKE, LEOPOLD VON, on historian's job, quoted, Sep 62: 114
"RAPE OF EUROPA," painting by Claude Lorrain, Jul 63: 106
RAPHAEL, May 63: 77, 80, Jul 63: 94, 96
Paintings by, May 63: 76-77, Jul 63: 95
RAPSON, RALPH, Jan 63: 13
RASHID-UD-DIN, VIZIER OF PERSIA, Jan 63: 53
RASUMOVSKY, ANDREAS (1752-1836), Nov 62: 44
RASUMOVSKY, ANDREAS, music critic of *Frankfurter Zeitung*, Nov 62: 44
RATHBONE, BASIL, Sep 63: 76, 77, 80
Photographs of, Sep 63: 78, 79
RATHENAU, WALTHER, quoted, Nov 63: 107
RATTIGAN, TERENCE, on West End taste, quoted, Jan 63: 26
RAVEL, MAURICE, May 63: 109
String quartet of, Nov 62: 46
RAYENNA MOSAICS, Nov 63: 25
RAYMOND, ARCHBISHOP OF TOLEDO, Sep 62: 88-89
RAYTINSKY, STANLEY, Mar 63: 91
REA, OLIVER, Nov 63: 36
"READER OVER YOUR SHOULDER, THE," book by Robert Graves and Alan Hodge, quoted on "White-hallene," Jul 63: 37 (note)
READING
"Look-say" method of teaching, Jul 63: 42
And microlibraries, Sep 62: 42-47
RECEVINTHUS, KING OF THE VISIGOTHS, May 63: 104
RECKORD, BARRY, Jan 63: 32
"RED EYE OF LOVE, THE," play, Sep 62: 41
REDGRAVE, RICHARD, Jul 63: 107
"REDHEAD," musical, May 63: 13
REFORMATION, John Knox vs. Mary, Queen of Scots, Jul 63: 28-32
"REFORM OR RUIN," pamphlet by John Bowdler, Sep 62: 69
REGENT'S PARK, London, Nov 62: 29
RÉJANE, Jul 63: 77
RELATIVISM, May 63: 88, 89
RELIGION (see also ISLAM)
African beliefs, Mar 63: 44, 106
Earliest known religious sculptures, Nov 63: 66-67
In Persia, Jan 63: 43-44, 49, 51, 52-53, 58, 59, 69
Toleration in Moslem Spain, Sep 62: 74, 82
REMBRANDT VAN RIJN, Nov 62: 65-66
Paintings by, in British royal collection, Jul 63: 92, 93, 94, 106; illus, Jul 63: 95, 101
REMY, JULES, Jul 63: 114
RENAISSANCE
Paintings of, in British royal collection, Jul 63: 92, 94, 96
As third period of unity in Europe, Mar 63: 5
RENAN, JOSEPH ERNEST
Concort *Journal* quoted on, Sep 62: 113
On Persian religion, quoted, Jan 63: 43
REPTON, HUMPHREY, Nov 62: 24
"REPUBLIC, THE," dialogue by Plato, Mar 63: 74, 79
RESEARCH, economics of, Sep 63: 60-63

"RESOUNDING TINKLE, A," play, Jan 63: 29, 31
RESTON, JAMES, on American language, quoted, Jul 63: 37
"REVIEW," painting by William Beechey, Jul 63: 106
"REVOLT AGAINST THE WEST END," article by Irving Wardle, Jan 63: 26-33
"REVOLT OF THE MASSES, THE," book by Ortega y Gasset, Mar 63: 6
REY, HENRI-FRANÇOIS, Jul 63: 74
"REYNARD THE FOX," play by Arthur Fauquez, Jan 63: 88, 90
REYNOLDS, JOSHUA, Mar 63: 65, 69, Jul 63: 105, 106
Painting by, Jul 63: 95
REYNOLDS, QUENTIN, Sep 63: 78
"RHEINGOLD, DAS," opera, May 63: 40-45
"RHINOCEROS," play, Sep 62: 34-35 (illus), 37, 41, Mar 63: 107, May 63: 10
RHODESIA. See SOUTHERN RHODESIA
RIBERA, JOSÉ, Jul 63: 96
"RICHARD III," play by Shakespeare, humor in, Mar 63: 106-7
RICHARD I, KING OF ENGLAND, May 63: 94
RICHARDS MEDICAL RESEARCH BUILDING, Philadelphia, Sep 62: 57, 59-60; illus, Sep 62: 58, 62, 63
RICHARDSON, HENRY HANDEL, Sep 62: 97
RICHARDSON, H. H., Jan 63: 11
RICHARDSON, JACK, *Gallows Humor*, Sep 62: 38-39 (illus)
RICHARDSON, TONY, Jan 63: 26, 27, 32, 86
Photograph of, Jan 63: 28
RICHELIEU, CARDINAL, Jul 63: 82, 83
RICHIER, GERMAINE, Sep 62: 24
RICHTER, HANS, May 63: 43
RICKETT, R. J., Nov 62: 66
"RICOTTA, LA," motion picture, Jul 63: 91
RIESMAN, DAVID, Sep 62: 16
On college students of late 1950's, quoted, May 63: 87
RIIS, JACOB, Nov 63: 69
RILKE, RAINER MARIA, Jan 63: 78
"RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER, THE," poem by Coleridge, and story of Fletcher Christian, Sep 63: 47-48
RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI, Nov 62: 44
"RING DES NIBELUNGEN, DER," opera cycle, May 63: 40-45
RIPLEY, GEORGE, Mar 63: 77
"RISE OF CHRISTIANITY, THE," book by Edward W. Barnes, Sep 63: 8-9
RITCHIE, JEAN, Sep 62: 66
"RIVALRY, THE," play, Jan 63: 88
RIVERS, LARRY, May 63: 18
RIZZIO, DAVID, Jul 63: 29
"ROAD TO WIGAN PIER, THE," book by George Orwell, Nov 62: 110
"ROAD TO XANADU, THE," book by John Livingston Lowes, cited, May 63: 115, Sep 63: 48
ROBBE-GRIELLET, ALAIN, Sep 62: 109
ROBBINS, JEROME, Jan 63: 32
ROBERTS, C. H., Nov 62: 86
ROBERTSON, ARCHIE, "From 'Bully' to 'Vigah'" article by, Nov 63: 68-71
ROBIN, DANY, Jan 63: 38
ROBINSON, EDWARD ARLINGTON, Mar 63: 28-29, 33
Photograph of, Mar 63: 30
ROBINSON, JOHN A. T.
Honest to God: comment on, by Douglas Auchincloss, Sep 63: 8-9; excerpt from, Sep 63: 4-7, 104-6; reply to, by Archbishop of Canterbury, Sep 63: 107
Portraits of, Sep 63: 5, 6
"ROBINSON CRUSOE," motion picture, Nov 62: 110
"ROCCO AND HIS BROTHERS, BELL' ANTONIO," motion picture, Jan 63: 38
ROCHESTER, N.Y., design by Louis Kahn for First Unitarian Church, Sep 62: 60, 62
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D., JR., Nov 62: 3
ROCCO STYLE, foreshadowed by Van Dyck, Jul 63: 96
RODNEY, GEORGE BRYDGES, portrait of, Jul 63: 95
RODRIGO, KING OF THE VISIGOTHS, Sep 62: 74
ROEBLING, PAUL, May 63: 108
ROETTIER, JACQUES, Nov 62: 65
ROGERS, GINGER, May 63: 111
"ROGET'S THESAURUS," use of, by Robert Graves, Mar 63: 85, 86
ROISMAN, JOSEPH, photograph of, Nov 62: 44
ROLAND. See "SONG OF ROLAND, THE"
ROLLAND, ROMAIN, Mar 63: 6

ROLLER, ALFRED, May 63: 43
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
Jansenism and Pascal's beliefs, Jan 63: 100, 102, 104
Mary, Queen of Scots, vs. John Knox, Jul 63: 28-32
And Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 32-41
ROMANSKAYA, MILA, photograph of, Nov 62: 117
ROMANUS IV DIOGENES, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, Nov 63: 31
ROMBERG, BERNHARD, Nov 62: 46
ROMBOLA, JOHN, "See Manhattan While It Lasts: A Walking Tour," drawings by, with text by Oliver Jensen, May 63: 116-20
ROME, ANCIENT
Aphrodisias, Mar 63: 96-101
And Byzantine Empire, Nov 63: 4, 6
Coin portraits, Sep 63: 33-41
Empire as first period of unity in Europe, Mar 63: 4
Frescoes of, Sep 63: 12-13
Hadrian's Villa, May 63: 32-39
Leo the Great and Attila the Hun, May 63: 76-80
Persian conflicts, Jan 63: 50, 52 (chart)
Sardis under, Sep 63: 89
"ROME AND A VILLA," book by Eleanor Clark, quoted, May 63: 34
"ROMEO AND JULIET," play by Shakespeare, Bowdlerized version, Sep 62: 70, 71
ROMNEY, GEORGE, Nov 62: 114, Mar 63: 69
RONARD, PIERRE DE, Jul 63: 29
ROOSEVELT, ALICE, Nov 63: 68
ROOSEVELT, ARCHIE, Nov 63: 70
ROOSEVELT, EDITH CAROW (MRS. THEODORE), Nov 63: 69, 70
ROOSEVELT, ELEANOR, Nov 63: 68
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D., visit of George VI and Queen Elizabeth, Sep 63: 77 (note)
ROOSEVELT, QUENTIN, Nov 63: 70
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE
Compared with John F. Kennedy, Nov 63: 68-71
Photographs of, Nov 63: 68-69, 70, 71
"ROOTS, THE," motion picture, Nov 62: 110
ROSANOFF, MARIE, photograph of, Nov 62: 42
ROSE, FREDERICK, Nov 62: 65, 66
Photograph of, Nov 62: 62
"ROSENKAVALIER, DER," opera, May 63: 42
ROSENQUIST, JAMES, Jan 63: 25
Painting by, Jan 63: 23
"ROSS," play, Sep 62: 112
ROSS, DAVID, Sep 62: 111 (note), May 63: 10
ROSTOW, W. W., *The Stages of Economic Growth*, quoted, Nov 62: 6
ROTHKO, MARK, Jan 63: 16
ROUAULT, GEORGES, Sep 62: 24, Nov 62: 48, 57
Works by. See ILLUSTRATIONS INDEX
ROUGEMONT, DENIS DE, Mar 63: 9
ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES, Mar 63: 73, 76
ROUTH, MARTIN JOSEPH, Jan 63: 85
ROWAYTON, CONN., House of Worship, Nov 62: 70-73
ROWLANDSON, THOMAS, painting by, Nov 62: 22
"ROYAL AFFAIR AT VERSAILLES, A," motion picture, Jul 63: 91
"ROYAL GAME," book by Stefan Zweig, Nov 63: 62
"ROYAL GOLD OF MARLIK TEPE, THE," illustrated feature, Nov 62: 100-4
RUANDA-URUNDI, value of cattle in, Mar 63: 52
RUBENS, PETER PAUL, paintings by, in British royal collection, Jul 63: 93, 96, 106; illus, Jul 63: 98-99
RUDAKI, J., Jul 63: 53
RUDOLPH II, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, Jan 63: 6-7
RUGS. See CARPETS
RUMI. See JALAL-UD-DIN-RUMI
"R. U. R.," play, Mar 63: 78
RURIK, GRAND PRINCE OF NOVGOROD, Nov 63: 34
RUSH, BENJAMIN, Jul 63: 2
RUSKIN, JOHN, on buildings of Venice, quoted, Mar 63: 15, 16
RUSSELL, physician at Brighton, England, c. 1750, Nov 62: 21
RUSSELL, BERTRAND, Jan 63: 86, Jul 63: 75, Nov 63: 105
Quoted: on aggressive instincts, Nov 63: 108; on exceptional man, Nov 63: 109
RUSSELL, DORA, Nov 63: 105
RUSSELL, FRANCIS, "Sheiks and Shebas, Dance No More," article by, Jul 63: 118-19
RUSSELL, JOHN (1745-1806), engraving by, Sep 63: 48
RUSSELL, JOHN, contemporary English critic, quoted on

Baron Hausmann, May 63: 51
RUSSIA (see also UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS)
 Byzantine legacy, Nov 63: 33, 34
 Crown jewels of, May 63: 94, 96; illus, May 63: 102
 As member of Holy Alliance, Mar 63: 5
 In Napoleonic Wars: meeting of Alexander I and Napoleon at Tilsit, Sep 63: 28-32
 Roosevelt, Theodore, and, Nov 63: 70, 71

S
SAADI, Jan 63: 67
SAARINEN, ELIEL, Jan 63: 12
SABINA, Hadrian's wife, May 63: 34
SACK, JOHN, photograph of, Mar 63: 27
SAFAVID DYNASTY, of Persia, Jan 63: 52 (chart), 58, 69, 72
SAGAPONACK, N.Y., May 63: 7 (map), 8, 17
SAGE, KAY, painting by, Sep 63: 27
SAG HARBOR, N.Y., May 63: 7 (map), 9, 24
SAHARA DESERT, rock paintings of Tassili plateau, Sep 62: 11, 12, Mar 63: 43
SAHL, MORT, May 63: 46
"SAILOR ON HORSEBACK," television play, Mar 63: 35
SAINT, EVA MARIE, Mar 63: 35
"SAINT BARTHOLOMEW," painting by Rembrandt, Nov 62: 65-66
ST. CLAIR, DAVID, Nov 62: 109
SAINT-DENIS, ABBEY OF, Jan 63: 3
SAINT-DENIS, MICHEL, Jan 63: 26
"SAINT GEORGE AND THE DRAGON," painting by Raphael, Jul 63: 93, 96
SAINT GILES FAIR, Oxford, England, Jan 63: 84
"SAINT JOHN," painting by Leonardo da Vinci, Jul 63: 96
"SAINT MARTIN," painting by Van Dyck, Jul 63: 105
ST.-PIERRE, BERNARDIN DE, Mar 63: 7
SAINT-SIMON, COMTE DE, Mar 63: 7
 On Peregrina pearl, quoted, May 63: 95
SALERNO, JOSEPH, Rowayton, Conn., House of Worship, designed by, Nov 62: 70-73; illus, Nov 62: 70-71
SALINGER, J. D., Mar 63: 31, Jul 63: 71, 75
SALK, JONAS, Sep 62: 62
SALK INSTITUTE FOR BIOLOGY, Torrey Pines, Calif., Sep 62: 62
SALLES, GEORGES, on Alexander Calder, quoted, Nov 62: 16
SALON DES REFUSÉS, May 63: 70
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, visit of Richard Francis Burton, Jul 63: 114-16, 17
SANCHO, KING OF LEÓN, Sep 62: 79
SAND, GEORGE, Sep 62: 20
Frédéric Chopin by Franz Liszt quoted on, May 63: 109-10
"SANDBOX, THE," play, Sep 62: 34-35 (illus), 37, 38-39 (illus), 40
SANDBURG, CARL, Jul 63: 69
SANDERS, GEORGE, Sep 63: 75
SANDS, DIANA, May 63: 108
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
 Alcoholicism in, Nov 63: 106
 Hilton Hotel, Mar 63: 117
SANTA CRUZ, MARQUÉS DE, Jul 63: 50, 53, 57, 58
SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, SPAIN, Moslem raid on shrine of St. James, Sep 62: 82
SAPIR, EDWARD, Jul 63: 44
SAPPHO, Sep 63: 85
SARAB. See TEPE SARAB
SARASWATHI, BALA, Sep 63: 66, 72
 Photograph of, Sep 63: 66
SARATOGA, N.Y., Yaddo colony, Mar 63: 27, 32
SARDIS, ancient city in Asia Minor, Sep 63: 82-89
SARGENT, JOHN SINGER, Jul 63: 18
SAROYAN, WILLIAM, Sep 63: 79
 On ideal repertory, quoted, Jan 63: 107
SARTO, ANDREA DEL, Jul 63: 94
SARTRE, JEAN-PAUL
No Exit (Huis Clos), Nov 62: 111, Mar 63: 107
 Quoted: on Calder, Alexander, Nov 62: 12; on Right Wing plays, Jan 63: 33
SASANIAN DYNASTY, of Persia, Jan 63: 49-52, 58
SASKATCHEWAN, childhood of Wallace Stegner in, Sep

62: 94-95
"SATURDAY NIGHT AND SUNDAY MORNING," motion picture, Mar 63: 36
SAUSSURE, FERDINAND DE, Jul 63: 44
SAVOY, ITALY, and Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 34, 35, 36, 37
SAYERS, DOROTHY, Sep 63: 7
SAYLER, OLIVER M., on coat of repertory, quoted, Jan 63: 108
SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN, CAROLYNE, PRINCESS, May 63: 109-10
"SCARLET SISTER MARY," novel by Julia Peterkin, Jul 63: 71
SCARRON, PAUL, Jul 63: 83
SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH E. D., quoted, Sep 63: 5
SCHNEIDER, ALEXANDER, photograph of, Nov 62: 44
SCHNEIDER, MISCHA, photograph of, Nov 62: 44
SCHOENBERG, ARNOLD, Jan 63: 77
SCHUBERT, FRANZ, chamber music of, Nov 62: 46, 47
SCHUMANN, ROBERT, chamber music of, Nov 62: 46
SCHUPPANZIGH, IGNAZ, Nov 62: 44, 46
SCHWARZENBERG, KARL PHILIPP VON, Nov 62: 44
SCIENCE
 In Age of Leisure, Nov 63: 107, 108-9
 Ghana claim to origin of chemistry, Jan 63: 117
 Jargon of, Jul 63: 38
 In Moslem Spain, Sep 62: 89, 92
 Pascal's contributions, Jan 63: 97, 99-100
SCIENCE FICTION, Utopia in, Mar 63: 79
SCOFFIELD, PAUL, Nov 62: 106
SCOT, MICHAEL, Sep 62: 89
SCOTLAND, Mary, Queen of Scots, and John Knox, Jul 63: 28-32
SCOTT, GEORGE C., May 63: 107
SCOTT, WALTER, on pictures collected by George IV, quoted, Jul 63: 92
SCOTTISH NATIONAL PLAYERS, Tyrone Guthrie with, Nov 63: 35
SCRIABIN, ALEXANDER, Nov 62: 80, May 63: 109
SCRIPTURES, HEBREW, Septuagint manuscript, Nov 62: 78
SCRUGGS, EARL, Sep 62: 66
SCUDÉRY, MADELEINE DE, Jul 63: 83
SCULPTURE
 Of African cultures, Mar 63: 40, 44, 46-53, 56-58
 Of Aphrodisias, Mar 63: 98-99, 100
 Calder, Alexander, Nov 62: 10-17
 From Çatal Hüyük, Nov 63: 66-67
 Of Hadrian's Villa, May 63: 35-36, 37
 Marisol's mannequins, Mar 63: 102-4
 From Marlik, Iran, Nov 62: 102-4
 Persian, Jan 63: 44, 49
 Roman imperial portrait busts, Sep 63: 34-35
 Shiva Nataraja figures, Sep 63: 68, 72; illus, Sep 63: 64, 65
SEABORG, GLENN T., quoted, May 63: 29
SEABURY, PAUL, on teaching assistants, quoted, Sep 62: 16
"SEA OIL AND SOAPSTONE," illustrated feature, Mar 63: 120
SEEGER, PETE, Sep 62: 66
"SEE MANHATTAN WHILE IT LASTS: A WALKING TOUR," text by Oliver Jensen, drawings by John Rombola, May 63: 116-20
SELEUCUS AND SELEUCIDS, Sep 63: 86
"SELF-PORTRAIT," painting by Dürer, Jul 63: 93
"SELF-PORTRAIT," painting by Rubens, Jul 63: 94
SELIM I, SULTAN OF TURKEY, Jul 63: 50
SELJUK TURKS
 Attacks on Byzantine Empire, Nov 63: 28, 31
 Invasion of Persia, Jan 63: 52 (chart), 53
SELLERS, PETER, Jan 63: 38
SERIALISM, TOTAL, in music, Jan 63: 77-78
"SERJEANT MUSGRAVE'S DANCE," play, Jan 63: 31, 32
SERVIEN, COMTE DE, Jul 63: 82
"SHAH NAMEH," Persian epic, Jan 63: 51, 62, 67, 72
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM
 Bowdlerized version, Sep 62: 68-71
Hamlet, Sep 62: 33, 36, Sep 63: 104; Tyrone Guthrie Theatre production, Nov 63: 38-39, 40, 41
 Humor in tragedies of, Mar 63: 106-7
King Lear, Sep 62: 33
Merry Wives of Windsor, The, quoted, Nov 62: 94

Portraits of, Sep 62: 69, 71
 Royal crowns in plays of, May 63: 92
 Use of words in poetry of, Mar 63: 84, 88
Winter's Tale, The, Jan 63: 88
SHAKESPEARE FESTIVAL OF NEW YORK, Jan 63: 107, 108
SHAKESPEARE FESTIVAL THEATRE. See AMERICAN SHAKESPEARE FESTIVAL THEATRE
SHAPERO, HAROLD, Mar 63: 29
"SHAPES FROM THE ANCIENT EARTH," statues found at Çatal Hüyük, Turkey, Nov 63: 66-67
SHAPIRO, KARL, Jul 63: 69
SHAPUR I, KING OF PERSIA, Jan 63: 51, 52
 In rock carving, Jan 63: 51
SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, Mar 63: 6, Jul 63: 13, 75
Heartbreak House, Jul 63: 87
Major Barbara, Jan 63: 88
 On youth, quoted, Mar 63: 32
SHAW, IRWIN, *The Gentle People*, Nov 62: 106
SHEAR, THEODORE LESLIE, Sep 63: 86
SHEELER, CHARLES, Jul 63: 18
"SHEIKS AND SHEBAS, DANCE NO MORE," article by Francis Russell, Jul 63: 118-19
SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE, Nov 63: 46-47
 Portrait of, Nov 63: 47
 Quoted: on Byron, May 63: 85; on radiance of eternity, Nov 63: 54
SHELTON, ROBERT, on Joan Baez, quoted, Sep 62: 66
SHERATON MOTOR INN, New York City, Mar 63: 117
SHERARD, PHILIP, "Byzantium: The Other Half of the World," article by, Nov 63: 4-34
SHERINGTON, CHARLES, Sep 63: 101
SHERWOOD, ROBERT, Jul 63: 119
SHIA SECT, in Persia, Jan 63: 59, 69
SHINNECOCK INDIANS, May 63: 8
"SHIPBUILDER AND HIS WIFE," painting by Rembrandt, Jul 63: 106; illus, Jul 63: 95
SHIVA, myths of, and dance of India, Sep 63: 64-73
"SHOEMAKER'S HOLIDAY, THE," play, Jul 63: 87
"SHOOT THE PIANO-PLAYER," motion picture, May 63: 111
SHORTHAND, Ghana claim to invention of, Jan 63: 116, 117
SHREVEPORT, LA., theatre of Orlin and Irene Corey, Jan 63: 88
SHRINER, HERB, May 63: 46
SIBELIUS, JEAN, May 63: 109
SICA, VITTORIO DE
 "How They Live and Die in Naples," text by, with photographs by Herbert List, Sep 63: 49-59
 Photograph of, Sep 63: 49
"SIDE-STREET PAINTER, OR SHOPPING WITH SIVARD," paintings by Robert Sivard, Nov 63: 84-91
SIDNEY, PHILIP, Nov 63: 43, 44
"SIEGFRIED," opera, May 63: 45
SILK, golden age of, in Persia, Jan 63: 52
SIMMONS, JEAN, Sep 63: 80
SIMON, HERBERT A., Nov 63: 61
"SIMPLICISSIMUS," German satiric romance, Mar 63: 112
SIMPSON, N. F., Sep 62: 34, Jan 63: 26, 29, 32, 33
 Photograph of, Jan 63: 31
SINCLAIR, UPTON, Mar 63: 27, Jul 63: 71, 75
SIROCCO, MOHAMMED, Jul 63: 57-58
SIVARD, ROBERT, "Side-Street Painter, or Shopping with Sivard," paintings by, Nov 63: 84-91
SIXTEEN-STRING JACK, Nov 62: 23
SKELTON; RED, Mar 63: 35
SKIDMORE, OWINGS & MERRILL, May 63: 14
SLAVERY
 In Moslem Spain, Sep 62: 82
 In utopias, Mar 63: 75, 76
"SLEEP OF PRISONERS, A," play, Jan 63: 88
SMETANA, AUGUSTIN, *From My Life*, Nov 62: 45, 47
SMITH, ALEXANDER, Sep 63: 47, 48
SMITH, BESSIE, Jan 63: 75
SMITH, C. AUBRY, Sep 63: 76, 77, 80
 Photographs of, Sep 63: 74, 78
SMITH, ELIZABETH. See SOANE, ELIZABETH SMITH
SMITH, JOSEPH, Jul 63: 105
SMITH, LEON POLK, Jan 63: 25
SMITH, RICHARD JOHN, tinsel print picturing, Sep 63: 2, 3
SNEAD, SAM, Nov 62: 113
SNOW, C. P., Mar 63: 108

SOANE, ELIZABETH SMITH (MRS. JOHN), Nov 63: 74

SOANE, GEORGE, Nov 63: 74, 75, 76

SOANE, JOHN, Nov 63: 72-83

Portrait of, Nov 63: 75

SOANE, JOHN, JR., Nov 63: 74, 75, 76

SOAP, merchandising of, Jan 63: 113

SOBIESKI, JOHN. See JOHN III SOBIESKI

SOBY, JAMES THRALL, on Georges Rouault, quoted, Nov 62: 48

SOCIALISM, UTOPIAN, Mar 63: 76-77, 79

SOCIAL SCIENCES, jargon of, Jul 63: 38

SOEDERLUND, PETER, "Letters from Denmark," drawings by, Jul 63: 120

SOLECKI, RALPH, Sep 62: 5, 8

SOLERI, PAOLO, city design by, Sep 63: 24-25

SOLOIN, Sep 63: 84

SOMALILAND, Richard Francis Burton in, Jul 63: 112-13

SOMERSET, 6TH DUKE OF (CHARLES SEYMOUR), Mar 63: 69

"SONG OF ROLAND, THE," Sep 62: 89

"SONG OF SONGS, THE," composition by Lukas Foss, Jan 63: 78

SOPHIA PALAEOLOGINA, Nov 63: 34

SOPHOCLES

Oedipus, quoted, Nov 62: 118

Survival of works by, Nov 62: 80

"SORRY STATE OF HISTORY, THE," article by J. H. Plumb, Sep 63: 97-100

Comment on, by Allan Nevins, Sep 63: 101

"SOTHEBY'S," article by William K. Zinsner, Nov 62: 58-67

"SOT-WEED FACTOR, THE," novel by John Barth, Jan 63: 37

"SOUS LES TOITS DE PARIS," motion picture, May 63: 111

SOUTH, AMERICAN, Philadelphians' admiration for, Jul 63: 13

SOUTHAMPTON, N.Y., May 63: 6 (map), 8

SOUTHERN RHODESIA, Zimbabwe, Mar 63: 41 (map), 57 (illus), 58

"SPACE MERCHANTS, THE," book by Frederik Pohl and C. M. Kornbluth, Mar 63: 79

SPAIN

And Battle of Lepanto, Jul 63: 50, 52, 53, 57, 58

Literary prizes, Jul 63: 73

Moslems in, Sep 62: 72-93

And Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 33-41

"SPANISH ISLAM," book by Reinhart Dozy, Sep 62: 87

SPANISH LANGUAGE, origin of, Sep 62: 79

SPARHAWK-JONES, ELIZABETH, Mar 63: 29

"SPARTACUS," motion picture, Jan 63: 112, Mar 63: 109

SPEKE, JOHN HANNING, Jul 63: 113-14

SPENCER, HERBERT, May 63: 89

On Doge's Palace, Venice, quoted, Mar 63: 15

SPENGLER, OSWALD, Sep 63: 99

SPEYER, LEONORA, Mar 63: 30

SPIEGELTHAL, German consul in Turkey, 1853, Sep 63: 88

SPINOLA, AMBROGIO DI, Nov 62: 37

SPITTELER, CARL, *Olympian Spring*, Jan 63: 111

"SPLENDOR OF PERSIA, THE," book by Robert Payne, quoted, Jan 63: 67

SPOONER, WILLIAM A., quoted, Jan 63: 85

"SPORT OF MY MAD MOTHER, THE," play, Jan 63: 31, 32

SPORTS. See GAMES and SPORTS

SPRING-RICE, CECIL, on Theodore Roosevelt, quoted, Nov 63: 70

SPRINGS, THE, N.Y., May 63: 7 (map), 9, 13, 22, 26

STABLES, of Alexander Calder, Nov 62: 12, 16

STAFFORD, JEAN, May 63: 21

Photograph of, May 63: 21

STAINED-GLASS REVIVAL, Sep 62: cover, 3, 22-32

STALIN, JOSEPH, Nov 63: 62

STAMBOLISKI, ALEXANDR, Mar 63: 6

STAMFORD, CONN., First Presbyterian Church, Sep 62: 24

STANISLAVSKY, CONSTANTIN, and The Actors Studio, Nov 62: 106-8

STARK, FREYA, on Aphrodisias, quoted, Mar 63: 99

STARS, evolution of, Nov 63: 53

STATE DEPARTMENT, U.S., and Hungarian Crown of Saint Stephen, May 63: 95

"STATELY MANSIONS OF THE IMAGINATION, THE," article by John Maass with portfolio of paint-

ings and designs, Sep 63: 10-27

STEEL, ANTHONY, Sep 63: 79

STEGNER, WALLACE

"Child of the Far Frontier," article excerpted from *Wolf Willow*, book by, Sep 62: 94-95

On college students, quoted, May 63: 87

STEIN, EDWIN, Nov 62: 98

STEIN, GERTRUDE, Jul 63: 40

STEINBECK, JOHN, Jul 63: 69, 75

STEINBERG, LEO, on Jasper Johns, quoted, Jan 63: 25

STEINBERG, SAUL, May 63: 13

Cartoon detail by, Nov 63: 53

Photograph of, May 63: 13

STEINHAUSER, JOHN, Jul 63: 116

STENDHAL (MARIE HENRI BEYLE), Sep 62: 20

STEPHEN I, KING OF HUNGARY, May 63: 95

STEVENS, ROGER L., Nov 62: 108

STEWART, FRED, Nov 62: 108

STIRLING, JANE, May 63: 110

STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN

"Mechanical hotel" in, Mar 63: 117

Mobile by Alexander Calder in National Museum, Nov 62: 16

STOLOFF, CAROLYN, photograph of, Mar 63: 33

STONE, EDWARD D., Mar 63: 90, 91, May 63: 26

Photograph of, May 63: 27

STONE, IRVING, *Last for Life*, Jan 63: 75

STONE AGE, in Africa, Mar 63: 40, 43-44

"STONES OF VENICE, THE," portfolio of photographs by Alexander Liberman, Mar 63: 16-24

STONOROV, OSCAR, Sep 62: 58

"STRANGER IN THE ROOM," motion picture, Nov 62: 110, 112

STRASBERG, LEE, and The Actors Studio and proposed theatre, Nov 62: 106-8

"STRATEGY IN POKER, BUSINESS, AND WAR," book by John McDonald, Nov 63: 57 (note), 58-59, 61

STRATFORD, CONN., SHAKESPEARE FESTIVAL. See AMERICAN SHAKESPEARE FESTIVAL THEATRE

STRATFORD, ONT., FESTIVAL THEATRE, Nov 63: 36, 41

STRAVINSKY, IGOR, May 63: 109

STRINDBERG, AUGUST, Nov 63: 109

STROEHLING, P. E., Jul 63: 106

STRUCTURAL LINGUISTICS, Jul 63: 34, 35, 41, 43-48

STRUNK, WILLIAM, JR., *The Elements of Style*, Jul 63: 40

STUBBS, GEORGE, Jul 63: 96, 106

Painting by, Jul 63: 102-3

STUEMPFIC, WALTER, Jul 63: 18

Painting by, Jul 63: 22

STYLE. See FASHION

SUAREZ, ANDRÉ, Nov 62: 57

Portrait of, Nov 62: 57

"SUBVERSE," book by Marya Mannes, May 63: 17

SUE, EUGÈNE, on Ile de la Cité, Paris, quoted, May 63: 53

SUFISM, Jan 63: 58, 59, 67

SULEIMAN I, SULTAN OF TURKEY (SULEIMAN THE MAGNIFICENT), Jul 63: 50

SULLA, LUCIUS CORNELIUS, Mar 63: 99

SULLAVAN, MARGARET, May 63: 110-11

SULLIVAN, ARTHUR. See GILBERT, W. S.

SULLY, DUC DE (MAXIMILIEN DE BÉTHUNE), Mar 63: 6-7

SULLY, KATHLEEN, Jan 63: 32

SULLY, THOMAS, Jul 63: 18

SUMER, love songs from, Jul 63: 108-9

"SUMMER," painting by Rubens, Jul 63: 96

"SUMMER AND SMOKE," motion picture, Jan 63: 112

"SUMMER OF THE SEVENTEENTH DOLL, THE," play, Sep 62: 97

SUMMIT HOTEL, New York City, Mar 63: 115

SUN, radiations and evolution of, Nov 63: 48-55

"SUN ALSO RISES, THE," novel by Ernest Hemingway, Jul 63: 71

SURREALISM, nude in, Sep 63: 95, 96

SURREY, EARL OF. See HOWARD, HENRY

SUSA, IRAN, Jan 63: 44, 59 (map)

SUSSKIND, DAVID, Jan 63: 74

"SWALLOW," H.M.S., Sep 63: 46

SWANBERG, W. A., *Citizen Hearst*, Jul 63: 71

SWEDEN, and Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 36, 38

SWEENEY, JAMES JOHNSON, on Alexander Calder,

quoted, Nov 62: 12, 15

SWIFT, JONATHAN, on English language, quoted, Jul 63: 34

SWINBURNE, CHARLES ALGERNON, May 63: 85

On Bowdler, Thomas, quoted, Sep 62: 71

Goncourt *Journal* quoted on, Sep 62: 113

Portrait of, May 63: 85

SYLVESTER II, POPE, May 63: 95

SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON, on Venice, quoted, Mar 63: 14-15

SYMONS, ARTHUR, on Richard Francis Burton, quoted, Jul 63: 112

SYOSSET, N.Y., style show for bowlers, Mar 63: 94

T

TACITUS, CORNELIUS, Mar 63: 27, Sep 63: 97

Survival of works by, Nov 62: 87, 89, 94

TADA, NIGERIA, Tsoede bronzes found at, Mar 63: 51

TAFT, ROBERT A., Nov 63: 69

TAHITI, and mutiny on H.M.S. *Bounty*, Sep 63: 43, 45

TAIFA KINGDOMS, Sep 62: 87-88

"TAKE HER, SHE'S MINE," play, Mar 63: 108

TALMA, LOUISE, Mar 63: 31

TAMERLANE, Jan 63: 52, 67, Sep 63: 89, Nov 63: 31

In Persian miniature, Jan 63: 61

TANDY, JESSICA (MRS. HUME CRONYN), Nov 63: 37, 41

TANGANYIKA, Edward Francis Twining as governor of, May 63: 92, 93

TANGANYIKA, LAKE, discovery of, Jul 63: 110, 113

"TANNHAUSER," opera, May 63: 69

TARIFA, SPAIN, Moslem capture of, Sep 62: 74

TARIK, Moslem general, Sep 62: 74

TASSILI ROCK PAINTINGS, of Sahara, Sep 62: 11, 12, Mar 63: 43

TATE, ALLEN, Jul 63: 72

TAXATION, Federal tax laws vs. the individual, Nov 62: 118-19

TAYLOR, ELIZABETH, Jan 63: 112

TEACHING. See EDUCATION

TEAGUE, ROBERT, Nov 62: 68

TEASDALE, SARA, Mar 63: 28

TEBUNIS PAPYRI, Nov 62: 93

TELEPHONE, letter from John Keats with answers from *Horizon* editors, Jan 63: 118-19

TELEVISION (see also CHANNELS)

"Mr. Eliot Revisits the Waste Land," poem by W. H. Armstrong, Jan 63: 92-93

TEMPELS, PLACIDE, on Bantu animism, quoted, Mar 63: 106

TENIERS, DAVID, Jul 63: 96, 106

TENN, WILLIAM, "Null-P," Mar 63: 79

TENNYSON, ALFRED, Nov 63: 44-46

Portrait of, Nov 63: 46

TEPE SARAB, IRAN, archaeological site, Sep 62: 4, 7 (map)

TER-ARUTUNIAN, ROUBEN, Sep 62: 110

TER BORCH, GERARD, Jul 63: 106

Painting by, Jul 63: 95

TERENCE, survival of works by, Nov 62: 76, 80

TERTULLIAN, quoted

On Hadrian, May 63: 33

On Septuagint manuscript, Nov 62: 78

TESIO, FAUSTO, Nov 62: 45

TEXAS, source of souvenir cattle horns, Mar 63: 52

THEATRE

Absurd. See THEATRE OF THE ABSURD

Corey, Orlin and Irene, and their theatre, Jan 63: 88-91

Current articles by Robert Hatch on: "Actors Studio Goes Legit, The," Nov 62: 106-8; "Case for Repertory, The," Jan 63: 106-9; "Laugh Now, Pay Later," Mar 63: 106-9; "Melodrama on Broadway: Our Secret Lives Are Showing," May 63: 106-8; "On Being Upstaged by Scenery," Sep 62: 110-12

English Stage Company and revolt against West End, Jan 63: 26-33

Guthrie, Tyrone, and Minneapolis theatre, Nov 63: 35-41

Of India, Kathakali, Sep 63: 66-68, 72

Off-Broadway playhouses, Sep 62: 111

Pulitzer Prizes in drama, Jul 63: 71

Survival of Greek and Roman plays, Nov 62: 76, 80, 83, 88-89

Welles, Orson, career of, Jul 63: 86-87

"THEATRE ARTS MONTHLY," articles on repertory,

quoted, Jan 63: 107, 108
THEATRE OF THE ABSURD, Sep 62: 33-41
 Melodrama and, May 63: 106, 107
THEODORA, BYZANTINE EMPRESS, Nov 63: 10, 11, 12
 Portrait of, Nov 63: 18-19
THEODOSIUS I, ROMAN EMPEROR, May 63: 78
THEODOSIUS II, ROMAN EMPEROR OF THE EAST, May 63: 78, Nov 63: 11
THEODOSIUS III, ROMAN EMPEROR OF THE EAST, Nov 63: 26
"THEORY OF THE COIFFURED LASSES, A," drawings by Marcello Mariotti, Mar 63: 118-19
THESSALONICA, KINGDOM OF, Nov 63: 31
"THEY KEPT THE OLD FLAG FLYING," article by Geoffrey Bocca, Sep 63: 74-81
THIEBAUD, WAYNE, Jan 63: 25
THIERRY, AMÉDÉE, Mar 63: 7
"THIRD MAN, THE," motion picture, Jul 63: 91
THIRTY YEARS' WAR, Nov 62: 32-41
THOMAS, HENRI, Jul 63: 74
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID, May 63: 115, Sep 63: 100
"THOUSAND CLOWNS, A," play, Mar 63: 108
"THREE MEN ON A HORSE," play, Mar 63: 106
"THREE SISTERS, THE," play, Tyrone Guthrie Theatre production, Nov 63: 38, 39-40, 41
"THROUGH THE GLASS BRIGHTLY," article by Wolf Von Eckardt, Sep 62: 22-32
"THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS," book by Lewis Carroll, quoted, Jul 63: 34
THUCYDIDES, Sep 63: 97, 101
 On corruption of language by war, quoted, Jul 63: 37
 Survival of works by, Nov 62: 78
THURBER, JAMES, May 63: 46
 On oral culture, quoted, Jul 63: 35
TIBERIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, Sep 63: 3
 Coin portraits of, Sep 63: 36, 38
 Coins from reign of, Sep 63: 38-39
"TIGER, THE," play, May 63: 10
"TIGER, TIGER, BURNING BRIGHT," play, May 63: 107-8
TILLICH, PAUL, Sep 63: 8, 9, 105, 106
 Photograph of, Sep 63: 8
TILSIT (SOVETSK), U.S.S.R., meeting of Napoleon and Alexander I at, Sep 63: 28-32
"TIME CYCLE," musical creation by Lukas Foss, Jan 63: 78
"TIME MACHINE, THE," book by H. G. Wells, Mar 63: 78-79
TIMEWELL, R. S., Nov 62: 65, 66
TIMOTHEUS, Nov 62: 93
TIMURID DYNASTY, of Persia, Jan 63: 52 (chart), 57, 58, 67, 68-69
"TIN DRUM, THE," novel by Günter Grass, Jul 63: 73
 Reviewed, Mar 63: 111-13
TINSEL PRINTS, Sep 63: 3
TIRO, Cicero's slave and secretary, Jan 63: 116, 117
TIROL, and Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 34, 36, 37
TISCHENDORF, KONSTANTIN VON, Nov 62: 94
 Portrait of, Nov 62: 82
TITIAN, Jul 63: 93-94, 96
TIVOLI, ITALY
 Hadrian's Villa, May 63: 32-39
 Villa d'Este, May 63: 35
TOCH, ERNST, Mar 63: 30
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE, *Democracy in America*, quoted, Nov 62: 112
TODD SCHOOL, Jul 63: 86
TOLEDAN TABLES, Sep 62: 80, 92
TOMB CHAMBERS, of Marlik Tepe, Iran, Nov 62: 102
TONE-ROW, in music. See **TWELVE-TONE ROW**
"TOPAZ," American sealing ship, Sep 63: 47
TORAH CEREMONY, Nov 62: 76
"TORCH OF LIFE, THE," book by René Dubos, excerpt from, Nov 62: 5-9
TORELLI, GIACOMO, Jul 63: 82
TORN, RIP, Nov 62: 108, May 63: 107
TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA, experiment of, Jan 63: 99-100
TOTA, QUEEN OF NAVARRE, Sep 62: 79
TOTAL SERIALISM, in music, Jan 63: 77-78
"TOUCH OF EVIL," motion picture, Jul 63: 90
TOURISM
 Established in Paris, May 63: 70-71
 Among Europeans, Mar 63: 8

Visit U.S.A. program, Sep 62: 116-19
TOURS, FRANCE, Battle of Poitiers, Sep 62: 74-75
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD J., Sep 63: 99
"TOYS ON A FIELD OF BLUE," motion picture, Nov 62: 98
TRADESCANT, JOHN, Nov 63: 73
"TRAFALGAR," painting by Turner, Jul 63: 106
TRAGER, GEORGE L., on phoneme and morpheme, quoted, Jul 63: 45
TRAJAN, ROMAN EMPEROR, May 63: 34
 Coinage during reign of, Sep 63: 38, 39; illus, Sep 63: 36
"TRANSATLANTIC REVIEW, THE," article by William Burroughs in, quoted, Jul 63: 39-40
TRAVEL (see also **TOURISM**)
 Burton, Richard Francis, Jul 63: 110-17
 Non-hotels, Mar 63: 115-17
TREACHER, ARTHUR, Sep 63: 76
"TREASURE OF THE SIERRA MADRE, THE," motion picture, Jul 63: 90
TRENTON, N.J., Jewish Community Center bathhouse, Sep 62: 59; illus, Sep 62: 60
TREVOR-ROPER, H. R., articles by
 "Great Confrontations III: Mary, Queen of Scots, and John Knox," Jul 63: 28-32
 "Why Do Great Wars Begin?" Nov 62: 32-41
"TRIAL, THE," motion picture, Jul 63: 85, 89, 90, 91
TRIGETIUS, prefect of Italy, 452, May 63: 79
"TRIMALCHIO'S DINNER," satire by Petronius, Nov 62: 86, May 63: 81
TRINITY ALTARPIECE, painting by Hugo van der Goes, Jul 63: 94; illus, Jul 63: 95
"TRIP TO THE MOON, A," motion picture, Nov 62: 97
"TRISTAN UND ISOLDE," opera, May 63: 41, 42, 45
"TRIUMPH OF CAESAR," painting by Mantegna, Jul 63: 94; illus, Jul 63: 95
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY, Jul 63: 13
TROPPEAU, PROTOCOL OF, Mar 63: 5
TRUMAN, HARRY S., Mar 63: 7, Nov 63: 58
TSGEODE FIGURES, Mar 63: 46, 51
TUAREGS, Sep 62: 88
TUBUAI ISLAND, Sep 63: 45
TUKEY, JOHN W., Nov 63: 61
TULLY, GORDON, photograph of, Jan 63: 11
TURKEY
 Aphrodisias and its ruins, Mar 63: 96-101
 Archaeological sites at Beldibi, Hacilar, and Çatal Hüyük, Sep 62: 7 (map), 8; sculptures at Çatal Hüyük, Nov 63: 66-67; wall paintings at Çatal Hüyük, Sep 62: 10-13
 Sardis, Sep 63: 82-89
TURKS. See **OTTOMAN EMPIRE**; **SELJUK TURKS**
TURNER, J. M. W., Jul 63: 92, 106
 Lord Egremont as patron of, Mar 63: 62-71
 Portrait of, Mar 63: 65
 Works by. See **ILLUSTRATIONS INDEX**
TURNER, P. W., *Cry Dawn in Dark Babylon*, Jan 63: 88
TURNERY, MATT, Nov 62: 68, 98
 Portrait of, Nov 62: 69
"TURN OF THE SCREW," television play, Mar 63: 35
TUTUOLA, AMOS, *The Palm-Wine Drinkard*, Nov 62: 109
TWAIN, MARK, Jul 63: 114
 In Paris, May 63: 70, 72
 Quoted on Basilica in Venice, Mar 63: 15; on river boats, Mar 63: 94
TWELVE-TONE ROW, in music, Jan 63: 77-78, 79, 80
"TWENTY-FIVE CENTURIES OF PERSIA," article by Terence O'Donnell, Jan 63: 40-72
TWINING, EDWARD FRANCIS
 And his book, *A History of the Crown Jewels of Europe*, May 63: 92-96
 Photograph of, May 63: 93
TWINING, HELEN MARY (LADY TWINING), May 63: 93, 96
"TWO CHEERS FOR MEDIOCRITY," article by Stephen White, Sep 62: 114-15
TWORKOV, JACK, Jan 63: 16
TYLER, WILLIAM D., on advertising as reflection of American society, quoted, Nov 62: 114
TYNAN, KENNETH, Jan 63: 86
 On English Stage Company productions, quoted, Jan 63: 29
"TYPISTS, THE," play, May 63: 10
TYRO. See **TIRO**
TYROL. See **TIRO**
"TYRONE GUTHRIE: THE ARTIST AS MAN OF THE THEATRE," article by Robert Hatch, Nov 63: 45-41

U
UGANDA, Edward Francis Twining in, May 63: 93
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, Nov 63: 51-52
ULUCH ALI, DEY OF ALGIERS, Jul 63: 53, 57, 58
UMANO. See **MEALE, GAETANO**
UMAYYAD CALIPHATE OF DAMASCUS, Sep 62: 75
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS
 Changes in style of, Nov 62: 116-17
 Chess and Cold War strategy in, Nov 63: 61-62
 Education in, reading ability in schools of U.S. and U.S.S.R. compared, Jul 63: 42-43
UNITED NATIONS, Mar 63: 6
UNESCO Paris headquarters, monument by Alexander Calder, Nov 62: 16
UNITED STATES STEEL CORPORATION, May 63: 113
UNITED STATES TRAVEL SERVICE, Sep 62: 116
UNIVERSITY OF EUROPE, Mar 63: 7-8
UPDIKE, JOHN, Jul 63: 70
"UPPER DEPTHS, THE," play May 63: 14
URARTU, conflict with Assyria, Nov 62: 102
URBAN VIII, POPE, Nov 62: 34, Nov 63: 63
 Portrait of, Nov 63: 63
URBAN RENEWAL
 In New York City, May 63: 52, 105
 In Paris under Napoleon III, May 63: 50-75, 105
 In Philadelphia, Sep 62: 62, Jul 63: 9, 26
USAGE, of language, defined, Jul 63: 35
USTINOV, PETER, Sep 63: 75, 80
"UTOPIA," book by Thomas More, Mar 63: 74-75
"UTOPIAN ESSAYS AND PRACTICAL PROPOSITIONS," book by Paul Goodman, Mar 63: 79
UTOPIAN SOCIALISTS, Mar 63: 77-78
UTOPIAS and ANTI-UTOPIAS, Mar 63: 72-79

V
VALENTINIAN III, ROMAN EMPEROR, May 63: 79
VALERIAN, ROMAN EMPEROR, Jan 63: 50, 52 (chart)
 In rock carving, Jan 63: 51
VALÉRY, PAUL AMBROISE, on the sea, quoted, Nov 62: 12
VALTELLINE, and Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 34-35, 37, 41
VANDALS, May 63: 78, 80
VANDERBEEK, STAN, Nov 62: 97
VAN DER POST, LAURENS, *The Dark Eye in Africa*, quoted, Mar 63: 106
VAN DOREN, MARK, Jul 63: 70
VAN DYCK, ANTHONY, Nov 62: 61, 66, Mar 63: 69
 Paintings by, in British royal collection, Jul 63: 92, 93, 96, 105, 106; illus, Jul 63: 95
VAN DYKE, DICK, Sep 62: 115
VAN COGH, VINCENT, Nov 62: 64, Jan 63: 75
VAN LOO, JEAN BAPTISTE, Jul 63: 96
VATEL, 17th-century chef, Jul 63: 77, 81, 82
VAUX-LE-VICOMTE, and career of Nicolas Fouquet, Jul 63: 76-83
VEENI, A. KRISHNA, photograph of, Sep 63: 70, 71
VELÁZQUEZ, DIEGO RODRIGUEZ DE SILVA Y, Jul 63: 93
VELDES, WILLEM VAN DE, SR. and JR., Jul 63: 96, 106
VENICE, ITALY, Mar 63: 14-25
 And Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 35-36, 37, 39, 40
VENICE, REPUBLIC OF, and Battle of Lepanto, Jul 63: 50, 52, 53, 57-58
VENIERO, SEBASTIAN, Jul 63: 50, 57
VENNE, ADRIAN VAN DE, painting by, Nov 62: 32
VENTRIS, MICHAEL, Nov 62: 90
VENTURI, LIONELLO, on Georges Rouault, quoted, Nov 62: 57
"VENUS OF PARDO," painting by Titian, Jul 63: 94
VERDI, GIUSEPPE, string quartet of, Nov 62: 46, 47
VERDON, GWEN, May 63: 13
 Photograph of, May 63: 12
VERGIL, Nov 63: 43
 Survival of *Aeneid*, Nov 62: 76, 80
VERHAEREN, EMILE, Mar 63: 6
VERMEER, JAN, Jul 63: 105
 Painting by, Jul 63: 100
VERNE, JULES, *The Begum's Fortune*, Mar 63: 77-78

VERSAILLES, PALACE OF, Jul 63: 77, 82, 83
VERUS, LUCIUS AURELIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, Sep 63: 89
VESALIUS, ANDREAS, drawing by, Nov 62: 4
VESPASIAN, ROMAN EMPEROR
 Coinage during reign of, Sep 63: 33-34, 38, 39
 Coin portraits of, Sep 63: 34, 35
VEUILLOT, LOUIS FRANÇOIS, May 63: 72
VICTORIA, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, May 63: 101, Nov 63: 59
 As collector of paintings, Jul 63: 107
 In Paris, May 63: 70-71
 Portraits of, Jul 63: 94, 95
VICTORIA, LAKE, discovery of, Jul 63: 113-14
VICTORIA DE NEMOURS, portrait of, Jul 63: 95
VICTORIA MARY LOUISA (DUCHESS OF KENT), Jul 63: 107
"VICTORS, THE," motion picture, May 63: 10
"VICTORY AT SEA: 1571: LEPANTO," article adapted from *Great Sea Battles*, book by Oliver Warner, Jul 63: 49-61
VIEL-CASTEL, HORACE DE, May 63: 70
VIENNA, AUSTRIA
 "Circa 1400" exhibition, Mar 63: 8
 Turkish attacks on, Jul 63: 50, 52, 60
VIERECK, PETER, Mar 63: 30
VILLA D'ESTE, May 63: 35
VINCENTINO, *Battle of Lepanto*, Mar 63: 14
VINCI, LEONARDO DA, May 63: 91, Jul 63: 96
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, EUGÈNE EMMANUEL, May 63: 71
VIRGIL. See **VERGIL**
"VIRIDIANA," motion picture, Nov 62: 110, 111-12
VISCONTI, LOUIS, May 63: 68
VISIGOTHS
 In Roman Empire, May 63: 78
 Votive crowns of, May 63: 104
"VISIT U.S.A." PROGRAM, Sep 62: 116-19
VITELLJUS, AULUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, Sep 63: 38
VIVIAN BEAUMONT THEATER, Jan 63: 106, 109
VLADIMIR I OF RUSSIA (SAINT VLADIMIR), May 63: 102, Nov 63: 34
VLADIMIR II OF RUSSIA (VLADIMIR MONOMAKH), May 63: 102
VOLLARD, AMBROISE, Nov 62: 48, 57
VOLNEY, C. F., Jan 63: 116, 117
"VOLPONE," play, Nov 63: 41
VOLTAIRE, May 63: 54
VON ECKARDT, WOLF, articles by
 "Man Who 'Destroyed' Paris, The," May 63: 50-75; comment on, May 63: 105
 "Through the Glass Brightly," Sep 62: 22-32
VON NEUMANN, JOHN. See **MORGENSTERN, OSKAR**, co-author
VOYNICH, WILFRID M., Jan 63: 5, 7
VOYNICH, MRS. WILFRID M., Jan 63: 5

W

WAGER, MICHAEL, Nov 62: 108
WAGNER, COSIMA (see also **BÜLOW, COSIMA VON**), May 63: 41
WAGNER, RICHARD, Mar 63: 25, 109
 In Paris, May 63: 69, 70
 Staging of operas by, May 63: 40-45
WAGNER, ROBERT, Mar 63: 36
WAGNER, SIEGFRIED, May 63: 45
WAGNER, WIELAND, May 63: 40, 42, 44-45
 Photograph of, May 63: 44
WAGNER, WOLFGANG, May 63: 44-45
WAIN, JOHN, Jan 63: 86
"WAITING FOR GODOT," play, quoted, Sep 62: 35-36
"WALKÜRE, DIE," opera, May 63: 41-42, 43, 45
WALLACE, LEW, Ben Hur, Mar 63: 110
WALLACH, ELL, Nov 62: 107, May 63: 10
 Photograph of, May 63: 11
WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT VON, Nov 62: 38
WALLER, EDMUND, on English language, quoted, Jul 63: 34
"WALL STREET JOURNAL," on boom in bowling, quoted, Mar 63: 95
WALN, NORA, The House of Exile, Nov 63: 107
WALPOLE, HORACE, on George III, quoted, Jul 63: 105
WALPOLE, HUGH, Jan 63: 75
WAR AND PEACE, causes of great wars, Nov 62: 32-41
WARBURG, ABY, quoted, Sep 62: 114
WARDLE, IRVING, "Revolt Against the West End," article by, Jan 63: 26-33
WARHOL, ANDY, Jan 63: 25
"WAR LOVER, THE," motion picture, Mar 63: 36
WARNER, H. B., Sep 63: 77
WARNER, OLIVER, "Victory at Sea: 1571: Lepanto," article adapted from *Great Sea Battles*, book by, Jul 63: 49-61
"WAR OF THE WORLDS, THE," novel by H. G. Wells, broadcast by Orson Welles, Jul 63: 87-88
WARREN, ROBERT PENN., Jul 63: 72
WARREN, WILLIAM C., on reading and writing abilities of college graduates, quoted, Jul 63: 41
WASHINGTON, D.C., hotel advertising, Mar 63: 116
WASHINGTON, BOOKER T., Nov 63: 70
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, Jul 63: 14
"WASTE LAND, THE," poem by T. S. Eliot, Jul 63: 39
WATER MILL, N.Y., May 63: 6 (map), 8, 14, 18
WATERS, EDWARD N., *Fridric Chopin* by Franz Liszt, translated by, reviewed, May 63: 109-10
"WATERS OF BABYLON, THE," play, Jan 63: 32
WATKINS, FRANKLIN C., Jul 63: 18
 Painting by, Jul 63: 23
WATKINS, JOHN, Jul 63: 105
WATSON, THOMAS J., JR., Jul 63: 70 (note)
WATUTSI TRIBE, of Africa, value of cattle among, Mar 63: 52
WAUGH, EVELYN, Jul 63: 13, 73
"WAY OF THE WORLD, THE," play, Sep 62: 111
WEAPONS, Greek fire, Nov 63: 24, 26
WEBSTER, NOAH, on a standard in speaking, quoted, Jul 63: 35
"WEBSTER'S THIRD NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY," Jul 63: 34, 35, 40-41, 43, 45
WECHSBERG, JOSEPH, articles by
 "Music of Friends, The," Nov 62: 42-47
 "New Look in Valhalla, The," May 63: 40-45
"WEDDINGS AND BABIES," motion picture, Sep 62: 108, 109-10
WEDGWOOD, C. V., "Great Confrontations II: Leo the Great and Attila the Hun," article by, May 63: 76-80
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH
 And Portland vase, Nov 63: 64
 Portrait medallion of, Nov 63: 63
WEIDNER, EDWARD W., *The World Role of Universities*, quoted, Sep 62: 15
WEINSTEIN, ARNOLD, *The Red Eye of Love*, Sep 62: 41
WELLES, ORSON, Jul 63: 84-91
 Photographs of, Jul 63: 84-91
WELLES, RICHARD H., Jul 63: 76
WELLS, H. G., Mar 63: 6, Sep 63: 98
 Utopias of, Mar 63: 78-79, Nov 63: 106
War of the Worlds, The, broadcast by Orson Welles, Jul 63: 87-88
WERNER, ALFRED, "The Most Mysterious Manuscript," article by, Jan 63: 4-9
WESKER, ARNOLD, Jan 63: 26, 32, 33
 Portrait of, Jan 63: 31
WESSELMANN, TOM, painting by, Sep 63: 92
WEST, BENJAMIN, Jul 63: 18, 105
 Painting by, Jul 63: 95
WESTHAMPTON, N.Y., May 63: 6, 7, 8
WESTHAMPTON BEACH, N.Y., May 63: 6 (map), 8, 18
WEST INDIES, and Thirty Years' War, Nov 62: 41
WESTPORT, CONN., May 63: 91
"WEST SIDE STORY," musical, Jan 63: 32
WHATELEY, RICHARD, Jan 63: 85
"WHATEVER BECAME OF PERSONAL ETHICS?" article by Louis Kronenberger, Mar 63: 60-61
"WHAT NEXT IN ART?" article by Irwin Glusker, Jan 63: 16-25
WHEAT, prehistoric, at Jarmo, Iraq, Sep 62: 5 (illus), 8
"WHEN GOVERNMENT WENT ALL OUT FOR THE ARTS," article by William Harlan Hale, Nov 62: 18-19
"WHEN ISLAM RULED IBERIA," article by Gerald Brennan, Sep 62: 72-93
"WHERE TALENT IS TRIED AND TESTED," article by Charles L. Mee, Jr., Nov 62: 96-99
"WHERE WILL THE BOOKS GO?" article by John Rader Platt, Sep 62: 42-47
 Comment on, Nov 62: 105
WHISTLER, JAMES MCNEILL, quoted
 On painting, May 63: 90

On taste in art, Jan 63: 73
WHISTLER, REX, painting by, Nov 62: 23
WHITE, E. B., quoted
 On advertising jargon, Jul 63: 36
 On writing, Jul 63: 40
WHITE, STEPHEN, articles by
 "Abolish the Armchair Athlete," Nov 62: 112-13
 "Hershey Bar, The: Is Advertising Really Necessary?" May 63: 112-13
 "Suds in Your Eye," Jan 63: 113-14
 "21-inch Smokescreen, The," Mar 63: 113-14
 "Two Cheers for Mediocrity," Sep 62: 114-15
WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH, on Byzantine culture, quoted, Nov 63: 6
WHITEHEAD, ROBERT, Jan 63: 106, 109
WHITEMUD RIVER, childhood of Wallace Stegner on, Sep 62: 94-95
WHITMAN, ROBERT, *Ball*, Nov 62: 114
WHITTY, MAY, Sep 63: 77 (note)
"WHO IS BEHIND THE ASSAULT ON ENGLISH?" article by Lincoln Barnett, Jul 63: 33-48
"WHO'S AFRAID OF VIRGINIA WOOLF?" play, Mar 63: 107-8, Sep 63: 98-99
"WHO'S UNDERDEVELOPED?" article by Oliver Jensen, Jan 63: 116-17
"WHY DO GREAT WARS BEGIN?" article by H. R. Trevor-Roper, Nov 62: 32-41
WHYTE, W. H., on the young, quoted, May 63: 87
WIDDEMER, MARGARET, Mar 63: 30
WIDENER, FIFI, Jul 63: 22
WIDENER, JOSEPH E., Jul 63: 22
 Photograph of, Jul 63: 22
WIDENER, PETER A. B., Jul 63: 9
WIENER, NORBERT, on IQ in industry, quoted, Nov 63: 104
WIGHTWICK, GEORGE, Nov 63: 75-76
WILBUR, RICHARD, Jul 63: 72
WILDE, OSCAR, Jul 63: 118
 Quoted: on intelligibility, Jul 63: 37; on marriages, Sep 62: 113
WILDER, THORNTON, Mar 63: 28, 31, Jul 63: 73, 86
 On American theatrical directors, quoted, Jan 63: 107
 Photograph of, Mar 63: 30
WILKIE, DAVID, Jul 63: 106
WILKINSON, C. S., *The Wake of the Bounty*, Sep 63: 47
WILLIAM I, EMPEROR OF GERMANY, Sep 62: 21
WILLIAM II, EMPEROR OF GERMANY, May 63: 96
WILLIAM III, KING OF ENGLAND, Jul 63: 96
WILLIAM IV, KING OF ENGLAND, Jul 63: 106-7
WILLIAMS, JOHN, Sep 63: 48
WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE, Nov 62: 108
Milk Train Doesn't Stop Here Anymore, The, May 63: 108
Night of the Iguana, The, Sep 62: 111-12
Summer and Smoke, motion picture from, Jan 63: 112
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM CARLOS, travesty on, by Edward Adler, Sep 62: 65
WILLOW GROVE, PA., bowling in, Mar 63: 90-92, 93, 94
WILLOW RUN, MICH., Sep 62: 58
WILSON, ANGUS, Jan 63: 27
WILSON, JANE, May 63: 14, 18
 Photograph of, May 63: 19
WILSON, PETER, Nov 62: 63-64, 66
WILSON, WOODROW, and Theodore Roosevelt, Nov 63: 71
WILTON DIPTYCH, Jul 63: 96
WINCHELL, WALTER, on Hollywood Englishmen, quoted, Sep 63: 79
WINDGASSEN, WOLFGANG, May 63: 42
"WINDOW IN THRUMS, A," book by J. M. Barrie, quoted, Mar 63: 26-27
WINDSOR CASTLE, Nov 62: 23, 29, 30
WINGED BULL, as motif in ancient cultures of Near East, Nov 62: 102-4, Jan 63: 3
WINSTON, RICHARD AND CLARA, translation of *Memories, Dreams, Reflections*, reviewed, Jan 63: 109-11
"WINTER," painting by Rubens, Jul 63: 96
WINTERHALTER, F. X., Jul 63: 107
 Painting by, Jul 63: 95
"WINTER'S TALE, THE," play by Shakespeare, Jan 63: 88
WIRKKALA, TAPIO AND RUT BRYK, Jul 63: 63-66
 Designs by, Jul 63: 62, 64-65, 66, 67
 Photographs of, Jul 63: 62-63, 64
WISCONSIN DANCE GROUP, Nov 62: 68
WISTER, OWEN, on Philadelphians, quoted, Jul 63: 12

"WITHIN A BUDDING GROVE," novel by Marcel Proust, Jul 63: 75
WOLFE, THOMAS, Jul 63: 71, 75
WOLFF, KURT, Jan 63: 109
"WOLF WILLOW," book by Wallace Stegner, excerpt from, Sep 62: 94-95
WOLSEY, THOMAS, CARDINAL, Mar 63: 85
WOMAN'S STATUS, in Elam and Marlik, Nov 62: 104
"WONDROUS SURVIVAL OF RECORDS, THE," article by Gilbert Highet, Nov 62: 74-95
 Comment on, Nov 62: 105
WOOD, NATALIE, photograph of, Jul 63: 88
WOODHAM-SMITH, MRS. CECIL, Sep 63: 98
WOODWARD, JOANNE, Nov 62: 107
WOOLLCOTT, ALEXANDER, Jul 63: 86
WOOLLEY, LEONARD, Nov 62: 90
WOOLWICH, BISHOP OF. See **ROBINSON, JOHN A. T.**
WOOTTON, JOHN, Jul 63: 96
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM, Sep 63: 47-48, 101
"WORLD OF APU, THE," motion picture, Nov 62: 109
"WORLD OF PAUL SLICKEY, THE," musical, Jan 63: 31
WORLD WAR I
 Causes of, Nov 62: 41
 Effect on ideal of European unity, Mar 63: 6
 Effect on philosophy, Mar 63: 9
 Roosevelt, Theodore, and, Nov 63: 71
WORLD WAR II
 Causes of, Nov 62: 33, 41
 Effect on ideal of European unity, Mar 63: 6
 Effect on philosophy, Mar 63: 9
 Poker-playing in, Nov 63: 60
 Teaching of foreign tongues during, Jul 63: 46-47
WORLOCK, FREDERIC, Jan 63: 106
WORSLEY, T. C., on Tyrone Guthrie, quoted, Nov 63: 38
WOUVERMANS, PHILIPS, Jul 63: 106
WRIGHT, FRANK LLOYD, Sep 62: 62, Mar 63: 91
 Church designed by, Nov 62: 72
 Design for Ellis Island, Sep 63: 24-25
WRIGHT, THOMAS, on Richard Francis Burton, quoted, Jul 63: 115
WRITING, changes in script, and survival of ancient books, Nov 62: 83, 86
WURSTER, WILLIAM W., Jan 63: 13
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM, *The Country Wife*, Jan 63: 29
WYCK, JAN, Jul 63: 96

WYETH, ANDREW, Jul 63: 18
WYLIE, ELEANOR, Mar 63: 28, 32
WYNHAM, MRS., Mar 63: 67, 69

X

XANTHOS, Sep 63: 85-86
XENOPHANES, quoted, Sep 63: 85
XERXES I, KING OF PERSIA, Jan 63: 72
 Gate of, at Persepolis, Nov 62: 104; illus, Jan 63: 48
 Herodotus quoted on, Sep 63: 85
 "Pomegranate Brigade" of, Nov 62: 104
 In stone relief at Persepolis, Jan 63: 44
X RAYS, Nov 63: 52-53

Y

YADDO, colony at Saratoga, N.Y., Mar 63: 27, 32
YALE UNIVERSITY
 Art Gallery and Design Center, Sep 62: 57, 58-59; illus, Sep 62: 59, 61
 Kahn, Louis, at, Sep 62: 58-59
 Sculptures by Constantino Nivola, May 63: 26
 Teaching situation at, Sep 62: 17
YAMASAKI, MINORU, church designed by, Nov 62: 72
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER, Jan 63: 110, Nov 63: 44
 Quoted: on Byzantium, Nov 63: 33; on writing, Jul 63: 40
YEFREMOV, I., Nov 63: 106
"YES-AND AFTER," play, Jan 63: 32
YOLANDE (YELANDE), EMPRESS OF CONSTANTINOPLE, Nov 63: 31
YORK, DUKE OF (FREDERICK), Nov 62: 23
YORUBA CIVILIZATION, of Africa, and its ancestors, Mar 63: 41 (map), 44, 46-58
"YOU ARE THERE," television show, Mar 63: 35
"YOU CAN'T TAKE IT WITH YOU," play, Mar 63: 106
YOUNG, BRIGHAM, interviewed by Richard Francis Burton, Jul 63: 114, 116
YOUNG, EDWARD, Sep 63: 48
YOUNG, LESTER, Jan 63: 75
YOUNG, ROLAND, Sep 63: 77 (note)
YOUNG, STARK, on drama, quoted, May 63: 106, 107

"YOUNG AND THE DAMNED, THE," motion picture, Nov 62: 110
"YOUNG ONE, THE," motion picture, Nov 62: 110
"YOUNG SAVAGES, THE," motion picture, Mar 63: 35
YOUNGSTINE, MAX E., Nov 62: 108
"YOUNG STRANGER," motion picture, Mar 63: 35
YOURCENAR, MARGUERITE, *Hadrian's Memoirs*, quoted, May 63: 35
YUSUF IBN-TASHFIN, Sep 62: 88
YVON, ADOLPHE, painting by, May 63: 50

Z

ZAGROS MOUNTAINS
 Archaeological sites in foothills of, Sep 62: 4-9
 Urartu-Assyria contest for control of passes, Nov 62: 102
ZAND DYNASTY, of Persia, Jan 63: 52 (chart), 72
ZARKALI, AL. See **ARZACHEL**
ZATURENSKA, MARYA, Mar 63: 30
ZECKENDORF, WILLIAM, letter from Wallace K. Harrison about, Jan 63: 115
ZEISLER, PETER, Nov 63: 36
ZEN BUDDHISM, Bodhidharma and Japanese folk tales about, Sep 62: 2
ZENON, FLAVIUS, Mar 63: 98
ZIMBABWE, SOUTHERN RHODESIA, archaeological site, Mar 63: 41 (map), 57 (illus), 58
ZINSSER, WILLIAM K., articles by
 "Encode Me, My Sweet Encodable You," Sep 62: 120
 "Far Out on Long Island," May 63: 4-27
 "Sotheby's," Nov 62: 58-67
ZIRYAB, Sep 62: 77
ZIYARID KINGS, of Persia, Jan 63: 60
ZOFFANY, JOHN, Jul 63: 105
 Painting by, Jul 63: 95
ZOLA, ÉMILE, May 63: 70
"ZOO STORY, THE," play, Sep 62: 34
ZORN, ANDERS, Sep 63: 96
ZOROASTER and ZOROASTRIANISM, Jan 63: 43-44, 58, 59
ZÚÑIGA, BALTAZAR DE, Nov 62: 38, 41
ZWEIG, STEFAN, *Royal Game*, Nov 63: 62
ZYWNY, ADALBERT, May 63: 110

INDEX OF ILLUSTRATIONS

A LISTING OF ALL ILLUSTRATIONS BY SUBJECT, ARTIST, AND TITLE

HORIZON places great emphasis on fine pictorial reproduction. As André Malraux has so aptly put it, thanks to photography and modern reproduction techniques any man can—for the first time in history—bring all the world's art before his eyes in a "museum without walls." Part of HORIZON's purpose is to serve this function, to provide an imaginary museum of art and artifacts, both old and new. To that end, the guide below lists both artist and title of the many works of art which have appeared in the September 1962 through November 1963 issues.

A

ABBAS I, SHAH OF PERSIA (ABBAS THE GREAT), painting of, Jan 63: 69
ADDAMS, CHARLES, photograph of, May 63: 18
ADDISON, JOSEPH, portrait of, Nov 63: 45
ADELARD OF BATH, page from Euclid's *Elements* translated by, Sep 62: 81
ADEMUWAGUN ADESIDA II, DEJI OF AKURE, portrait of, Mar 63: 59
ADLER, EDWARD, photograph of, Sep 62: 64
AFRICA (see also NORTH AFRICA)
 Ancient cities of, Mar 63: 43, 57
 Cattle of, ancient and modern, Mar 63: 52
 Gold ornaments from, Mar 63: 56
 Map, historical, Mar 63: 41
 Sculpture of, Mar 63: 38-39, 46-52, 58
 Tribal chieftain, Ademuwagun Adesida II, Deji of Akure, Mar 63: 59
AGRIPPINA THE ELDER, coin portrait of, Sep 63: cover, 3
AGRIPPINA THE YOUNGER, Nero calling on, drawing by Philippe Julian, Mar 63: 80
AL, in Arabian names. See second element of name
ALEXANDER I, CZAR OF RUSSIA, received by Napoleon, painting by Adolphe Roehn, Sep 63: 28-29
ALEXANDER THE GREAT
 At Battle of Issus, sarcophagus sculpture, Jan 63: 50
 Coin portrait of, Nov 63: 63
 And Diogenes, painting from 15th-century French manuscript, Mar 63: 10-11
ALFONSO X, KING OF CASTILE AND LEÓN, illus from works by, Sep 62: 83-86
ALHAMBRA, THE, towers of, Sep 62: 93
ALI PASHA, Turkish commander at Battle of Lepanto, pictured in Nuremberg broadside, Jul 63: 57
"ALLEGORY: H.R.H. THE PRINCE REGENT AWAKENING THE SPIRIT OF BRIGHTON," painting by Rex Whistler, Nov 62: 23
ALLEN, GEORGE V., with USIA publications, painting by Robert Sivard, Nov 63: 91
ALLEN, WOODY, photograph of, May 63: 47
"ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL," play by Shakespeare, scene from, Nov 63: 38
ALPHABET, decorated letters by Peter Soederlund, Jul 63: 120
ALTDORFER, ALBRECHT, Susannah and the elders of Babylon, painting by, Sep 63: 15
ANDERSON, LENNART, *Large Reclining Nude*, Sep 63: 94
ANDERSON, T. J., photograph of, Mar 63: 29
"ANGELS IN THE MOON," stonecut by Natsivaar, Mar 63: 120
ANKARA, TURKEY, record of Augustus inscribed on temple wall, Nov 62: 79
ANNIGONI, PIETRO, portrait of Queen Elizabeth II by, Jul 63: 93
ANNIUS VERUS, coin portrait of, Sep 63: 39
"ANNUNCIATION," painting by Carlo Crivelli, Sep 63: 14
ANTINOUS, sculptured head of, May 63: 34

ANTLERED MONARCH, of Persia, Jan 63: 57
APHRODISIAS, ruins of, Mar 63: 96-101
APHRODITE, torso from Aphrodisias, Mar 63: 98
APULEIUS, LUCIUS, *The Golden Ass*
 Page from, Nov 62: 89
 Works inspired by, Nov 62: 91
ARABIA, city of Medina, Jul 63: 113
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITES IN NEAR EAST, map, Sep 62: 7
"ARCHDUKE CHARLES OF AUSTRIA," painting by Thomas Lawrence, Jul 63: 95
ARDEN, JOHN, photograph of, Jan 63: 30
ARISTOTLE, portion of *Constitution of Athens* by, on papyrus, Nov 62: 80
ARIZONA, home of Barry M. Goldwater near Phoenix, Sep 63: 103
ARLISS, MR. and MRS. GEORGE, in *House of Rothschild*, Sep 63: 78
ARUNDELL, ISABEL. See BURTON, MRS. RICHARD FRANCIS
ARZACHEL (AL-ZARKALI), Toledan Tables of, Sep 62: 80
ASHANTI MASK, of gold, Mar 63: 56
ASIA MINOR, archaeological sites, map, Sep 63: 85
ASTROLABE, Arabian, Sep 62: 81
"AT HOME THROUGH THE AGES," drawings by Philippe Julian, Mar 63: 80-83
ATILA, KING OF THE HUNS, encounter with Leo I, painting by Raphael, May 63: 76-77
AUGUSTINE, SAINT, in 15th-century French miniature, Nov 62: 81
AUGUSTUS, ROMAN EMPEROR
 Coin portraits of, Sep 63: 36, 39
 Inscription of, on temple wall at Ankara, Nov 62: 79
AURELIAN, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portrait of, Sep 63: 36
AUTOMOBILE JUNK YARD, Nov 62: 114
AVERROES, Latin-manuscript portrait of, Sep 62: 79
AZTEC SUN CALENDAR, Nov 63: 52

B

BABEL, TOWER OF. See TOWER OF BABEL
BAEZ, JOAN, photograph of, Sep 62: 67
BAHRAM V, KING OF PERSIA, hunting deer, Persian miniature, Jan 63: 65
"BALL," "happening" by Robert Whitman, Nov 62: 114
BARBERINI VASE. See PORTLAND VASE
BARBERINI IVORY, Nov 63: 14
BARNES, ALBERT C., photograph of, Jul 63: 22
BARRYMORE, JOHN, in *Romeo and Juliet*, Sep 63: 78
BARTH, JOHN, photograph of, Jan 63: 36
BAULÉ ORNAMENTS, of gold, Mar 63: 56
BAVARIA, GERMANY, memorials of victory at Lepanto, Jul 63: 58, 59, 60
BAZAINE, JEAN, windows of church of Sacré Coeur, Audincourt, France, designed by, Sep 62: 25
BEAUTY SALON, mechanized, Nov 62: 115
BECKFORD, WILLIAM, at home in Fonthill Abbey, drawing by Philippe Julian, Mar 63: 81
"BEGUM'S FORTUNE, THE," book by Jules Verne, illus for, Mar 63: 76
BENIN SCULPTURE, Mar 63: 48, 49, 50, 58
BERTELLI, FERRANDO, Battle of Lepanto, engraving by, Jul 63: 54-55
BIBLE, early manuscripts, Nov 62: 74, 82
BIDDLE, NICHOLAS, JR., photograph of, Jul 63: 16
BIDDLE FAMILY, of Philadelphia, in 1931, Jul 63: 16-17
BIEDERMEIER STYLE, drawing by Philippe Julian, Mar 63: 82
BIENEFELD, HEINZ, stained-glass wall of Church of St. Mary the Queen, Cologne, Germany, designed by, Sep 62: 30-31
BINGHAM, ANNE WILLING (MRS. WILLIAM), portrait by Gilbert Stuart, Jul 63: 9
"BIRTH OF VENUS," painting by Botticelli, detail from, Sep 63: 90
BLAKE, PETER, photograph of, May 63: 16-17
BLAKE, WILLIAM, God the Creator, painting by, Sep 63: 4
BLIGH, WILLIAM
 Motion picture portrayals of, Sep 63: 42
 Mutiny against, engravings, Sep 63: 44, 45
 Portrait of, Sep 63: 48
"BLUE DIAMOND," painting by George Ortman, Jan 63: 24
"BLUE TONGUED FISH," stabile by Alexander Calder, Nov 62: 13
BOABDIL EL CHICO, likenesses of, Sep 62: 92
BOAR, Near Eastern statuette, Sep 62: 8
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI, portrait by Andrea del Castagno, Nov 62: 87
BOCCIONI, UMBERTO, *Unique Forms of Continuity in Space*, Nov 62: 4
BODHIDHARMA, ivory sculpture, Sep 62: 2, 3
BOOK COVER, jeweled, from Venice, Mar 63: cover, 3
"BOOK OF JOB, THE," play, cast of, Jan 63: 89, 90
"BOOK OF THE DEAD, THE," papyrus scroll, Nov 62: 83
BOSCH, HIERONYMUS, *The Garden of Earthly Delights*, Mar 63: 72
BOSTON, MASS., City Hall designs, Jan 63: 10-15
BOTT, FRANCIS, window for chapel of Château de Reux, Normandy, designed by, Sep 62: 29
BOTTICELLI, SANDRO, *Birth of Venus*, detail from, Sep 63: 90
BOUCHER, FRANÇOIS, *Miss O'Murphy*, Sep 63: 92
BOVARY. See MADAME BOVARY
BRADBURY, RAY, *Fahrenheit 451*, illus for, Mar 63: 79
BRAKE, BRIAN, photographs by
 Of China, Sep 62: 48-56
 Of dance of India, Sep 63: 64-67, 69-71, 73
BRANDO, MARLON, in *Mutiny on the Bounty*, Sep 63: 42
BRAUN, KARL, as Wotan, May 63: 40
BREUER, HANS, as Mime, May 63: 43
BRIDGE, John Soane design, Nov 63: 76
BRIGHTON PAVILION
 Aquatints by John Nash, Nov 62: 20-21, 25-28
 Photograph, Nov 62: 31
BROADUS, JOHN, in *Reynard the Fox*, Jan 63: 91
BROOK, ALEXANDER, photograph of, May 63: 24-25

BROOK, CLIVE, photographs of, Sep 63: 76
BROOK, MRS. CLIVE, photograph of, Sep 63: 76
BROWNING, ROBERT, portrait of, May 63: 82
BRUCE, NIGEL, in *Sherlock Holmes*, Sep 63: 79
BRUEGEL, PIETER THE ELDER, Tower of Babel, painting by, Sep 63: 10-11
BUCKINGHAM PALACE, Jul 63: 106
BUDAPEST QUARTET, Nov 62: 44
BUDDHIST MONKS, in meeting at Sian, China, Sep 62: 55
BUDDHIST SUN MEDALLION, Nov 63: 51
BULL. See **WINGED BULL**
BULTMANN, RUDOLPH, photograph of, Sep 63: 8
BUNSHAFT, GORDON, photograph of, May 63: 14
BURGESS HILL SCHOOL, Sep 62: 105-7
BURGOS, SPAIN, statue of El Gid, Sep 62: 88
BURLIN, PAUL, photograph of, Mar 63: 32
BURTON, RICHARD FRANCIS
 Portraits of, Jul 63: 111, 114, 115, 117
 Received by African king, print, Jul 63: 112
BURTON, MRS. RICHARD FRANCIS (ISABEL ARUN-DELL), portraits of, Jul 63: 114, 115
BYZANTINE ART
 Illus from manuscripts, Nov 63: 7, 22, 24
 Ivory plaque (Barberini), Nov 63: 14
 Mosaics. See under **MOSAICS**
 Reliquary cross, Nov 63: 15
 Sculpture: bronze horses from Hippodrome, Nov 63: 12; relief showing Theodosius and family, Nov 63: 13
BYZANTINE EMPIRE, map, Nov 63: 8-9

C

CALDER, ALEXANDER

Blue Tongued Fish, Nov 62: 13
Eleven Red, Nov 62: 12
 Photographs of, Nov 62: 11, 14, 17
White Flower, Red Flower, Nov 62: 13
 Works by, miscellaneous, Nov 62: 10, 14, 17

CALLOT, JACQUES, details from etchings *The Miseries of War and The Miseries and Misfortunes of War*, Nov 62: 34-41

"**CAMEL BUGGY**," painting by Sidney Nolan, Sep 62: 98
CANALETTO, ANTONIO, *The Piazzetta, Venice*, Jul 63: 104

"**CANDIDE**," musical, scene from, Nov 63: 39

CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF. See **RAMSEY, MICHAEL**

"**CAPRICCIO**," painting by William Marlow, Sep 63: 19

CARACALLA, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portrait of, Sep 63: 37

"**CARCERI D'INVENZIONE**," engraving by Piranesi, Sep 63: 22-23

CARDINALE, CLAUDIA, photograph of, Jan 63: 39

CARDWELL, SYLVIA, in *Reynard the Fox*, Jan 63: 91

CARPACCIO, VITTORE, episode from "Legend of Saint Ursula," Sep 63: 18-19

CARPETS, PERSIAN, Jan 63: 70-71

CASTAGNO, ANDREA DEL, portrait of Boccaccio by, Nov 62: 87

CASTIGLIONE, COUNTESS, portraits of, May 63: 64, 65
ÇATAL HÜYÜK, TURKEY

Sculptures, Nov 63: 66-67
 Wall paintings, Sep 62: 10, 12, 13

CATHER, WILLA, photograph of, Mar 63: 30

CATTLE, African, ancient and modern, Mar 63: 52

CERAMICS, by Rut Bryk Wirkkala, Jul 63: 66, 67

CHAGALL, MARC, windows of synagogue of Hadassah-Hebrew University Medical Center, Jerusalem, designed by, Sep 62: cover, 3, 26-27

"**CHAIRING THE MEMBER**," engraving by Hogarth, Nov 63: 81

CHARDIN, TEILHARD DE, photograph of, Sep 63: 8

"**CHARGE OF THE LIGHT BRIGADE, THE**," motion picture, scene from, Sep 63: 81

CHARLES I, KING OF ENGLAND, portrait of, Jul 63: 94

CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, with children, portrait by Zoffany, Jul 63: 95

CHARMATZ, WILLIAM, drawings by, on "Visit U.S.A." program, Sep 62: 116-19

CHESSE, illus from *Book of Chess*, by Alfonso X of Castile and León, Sep 62: 83

CHEW, SAMUEL, photograph of, Jul 63: 14

CHICAGO, ILL., Tribune Tower, Jan 63: 12

CHINA, photographs by Brian Brake, Sep 62: 48-56

CHINESE PORCELAIN, *The God of Wealth in His Civil Aspect*, Nov 62: 2, 3

"**CHIPS WITH EVERYTHING**," play, scene from, Jan 63: 26-27

CHRIST AND APOSTLES, on 10th-century Venetian book cover, Mar 63: cover, 3

"**CHRISTUS**," painting by Rouault, Nov 62: 49

CHURCHES and SYNAGOGUES

Burien, Wash., Episcopal, Nov 62: 72

In Germany, at Irsee, Jul 63: 60

In Italy: St. Mark's Basilica, Venice, Mar 63: 17, 18, Nov 63: 12; Santa Maria della Salute, Venice, Mar 63: 24;

San Vitale, Ravenna, mosaics, Nov 63: cover, 3, 16-19

Paris, Notre-Dame, May 63: 53

Rowayton, Conn., House of Worship, Nov 62: 70-71

Soane, John, designs by, Nov 63: 78-79

In Spain: Cathedral, Córdoba, Sep 62: 73; El Tránsito,

Toledo, Sep 62: 90; Giralda tower bell and Patio of the

Oranges, Seville, Sep 62: 91

Stained-glass windows in: Château de Reux chapel, Nor-

mandy, Sep 62: 29; Christ Church, Bochum, Germany,

Sep 62: 28; Dominican chapel, Le Havre, France, Sep

62: 32; Hadassah-Hebrew University Medical Center

synagogue, Jerusalem, Sep 62: cover, 3, 26-27; Hem,

France, chapel, Sep 62: 28; Sacré Coeur, Audincourt,

France, Sep 62: 25; St. Mary the Queen, Cologne, Ger-

many, Sep 62: 30-31; St. Rémy, Baccarat, France, Sep

62: 22; at Wettingen, Switzerland, Jul 63: 61

In Turkey: Church of the Chora, Istanbul, Nov 63: 28,

mosaics in, Nov 63: 29, 30; Hagia Sophia, Istanbul, Nov

63: 20, 31, 32, mosaics in, Nov 63: 5, 23; at Sardis,

Sep 63: 87

Warren, Mich., Methodist, Nov 62: 72

Wauwatosa, Wis., Greek Orthodox, Nov 62: 72

CID, EL, statue of, at Burgos, Spain, Sep 62: 88

CLAUDIUS I, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portraits of, Sep

63: 33, 36

CLERICI, FABRIZIO

Minotaur Accusing His Mother, Sep 63: 26

Venice Without Water, Sep 63: 18

CLIO, with Liberty and Father Time paying their respects,

lithograph, Sep 63: 97

COCKER, E., calligraphic sun by, Nov 63: 53

CODEX PEREZ, page from, Nov 62: 92

CODEX SINAITICUS, page from, Nov 62: 82

COINS

Byzantine, Sep 63: 82

Of Roman Empire, Sep 63: 33-41

COLE, THOMAS, *The Consummation of Empire*, Sep 63:

20-21

COLMAN, RONALD, photographs of, Sep 63: 76, 78

COLUMBO, IGNAZIO, human pyramid, engraving by, Jul

63: 2, 3

COMMODUS, LUCIUS AELIUS AURELIUS, coin portrait

of, Sep 63: 39

CONSTANTINE I, ROMAN EMPEROR (CONSTANTINE

THE GREAT)

Coin portraits of, Sep 63: 40, 41

Mosaic portrait in Hagia Sophia, Nov 63: 5

Vision seen by, and defeat of Maxentius, from 9th-century

manuscript, Nov 63: 7

CONSTANTINOPLE (see also **ISTANBUL**)

Attack by Ottoman Turks, 15th-century French miniature,

Nov 63: 32

Taken by Crusaders, painting by Delacroix, Nov 63: 26-27

CONSTANTIUS I, ROMAN EMPEROR, medallion por-

trait of, Sep 63: 37

"**CONSUMMATION OF EMPIRE, THE**," painting by

Thomas Cole, Sep 63: 20-21

COOPER, PETER, Philadelphia in 1720's, painting by,

Jul 63: 6-7

COPLAND, AARON, photograph of, Mar 63: 30

CÓRDOBA, SPAIN

Great Mosque, Sep 62: 73

Madinat al-Zahra remains, Sep 62: 77

COREY, IRENE

Costumes and masks designed by, Jan 63: 89-91

Photograph of, Jan 63: 88

COREY, ORLIN, photographs of, Jan 63: 88, 90

CORTES, HERNANDO, encounter with Montezuma

Paintings by Miguel Gonzales, Nov 63: 92

Sketch by Aztec artist, Nov 63: 94

COUTURIER, M.-A., window of Dominican chapel, Le

Havre, France, designed by, Sep 62: 32

COW, HUMPHED, sculpture from Marlik, Iran, Nov 62: 102

COWARD, NOEL, *Look After Lula*, scene from, Jan 63: 33

COZINE, RUTHANNE, in *Reynard the Fox*, Jan 63: 91

CRANACH, LUCAS THE ELDER, *Venus with Cupid as a*

Honey Thief, detail from, Sep 63: 92

"**CRESCENT WRENCH**," painting by Jim Dine, Jan 63:

22

CRESQUES, ABRAHAM, map from Catalan atlas of, Mar

63: 45

CRIVELLI, CARLO, *Annunciation*, Sep 63: 14

CROESUS, KING OF LYDIA, pictured on Greek vase, Sep

63: 84

CROSS, Byzantine, of silver gilt, Nov 63: 15

CROWNS OF EUROPE, May 63: 94, 97-104

"**CRUCIFIXION**," painting by Duccio di Buoninsegna, Jul

63: 97

"**CRUCIFIXION**," painting by Rouault, Nov 62: 55

CUPID AND PSYCHE, works inspired by romance of, Nov

62: 91

"**CUPID AND PSYCHE**," painting by Van Dyck, Jul 63: 95

CUP OF KHOSRAU I, Jan 63: 56

CYLINDER SEAL, Near Eastern, Sep 62: 9

"**CYRANO DE BERGERAC**," play, scene from, Nov 63:

37

CYRUS THE GREAT, tomb of, Jan 63: 42

D

DANCE OF INDIA, Sep 63: 64-67, 69-71, 73

DARIUS I, KING OF PERSIA, inscription of, Nov 62: 79

DARUMA. See **BODHIDHARMA**

"**DASH, HECTOR, NERO, AND LOREY**," painting by

Landseer, Jul 63: 95

DAUMIER, HONORÉ, cartoons by

International Exposition of 1855, May 63: 57

Rebuilding of Paris, May 63: 57

"**DEATH OF SIMON MAGUS, THE**," painting by

Benozzo Gozzoli, Jul 63: 95

DECIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portrait of, Sep 63: 36

DELACROIX, EUGÈNE, *The Taking of Constantinople by*

the Crusaders, Nov 63: 26-27

DELAUNAY, R., *Sun and Moon*, Nov 63: 54

DE LAVALLADE, CARMEN, photograph of, May 63: 48

DE LIAGRE, ALFRED, JR., photograph of, May 63: 4-5

DELLO JOIO, NORMAN, photograph of, Mar 63: 30

DELVAUX, PAUL, *Penelope*, Sep 63: 94-95

DENNY, REGINALD, photographs of, Sep 63: 77, 78

DENVER, COLO.

Denver Hilton, Jan 63: 115

Mile High Center, Jan 63: 115

"**DEPARTURE OF REGULUS, THE**," painting by Ben-

jamin West, Jul 63: 95

"**DE SPIRITU SANCTO**," book by Didymus Alexandrinus,

portrait of Saint Jerome from, Nov 62: cover, 3

DEVINE, GEORGE, photograph of, Jan 63: 28

DIDYMUS ALEXANDRINUS, portrait of Saint Jerome

from *De Spiritu Sancto* by, Nov 62: cover, 3

DIGGES, DUDLEY, in *Raffles*, Sep 63: 79

DINE, JIM, *Crescent Wrench*, Jan 63: 22

DIOCLETIAN, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portrait of, Sep

63: 37

DIOGENES, and Alexander the Great, painting from 15th-

century French manuscript, Mar 63: 10-11

DOGE'S PALACE, Venice, Mar 63: 19-21

DOLPHIN, from Roman mosaic at Sardis, Sep 63: 82

DOMITIAN, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portrait of, Sep 63:

37

DONAT, ROBERT, in *Goodbye, Mr. Chips*, Sep 63: 79

DON JOHN OF AUSTRIA. See **JOHN OF AUSTRIA**

"**DOUBLE PORTRAIT**," painting by Marcia Marcus, Jan

63: 18

DRAKE, JOHN, photographs of fire escapes by, Nov 63: 110-

12

DUCCIO DI BUONINSEGNA, *Crucifixion*, Jul 63: 97

DUCHAMP, MARCEL, *Nude Descending a Staircase*, Sep

63: 90

DURHAM, ANDERSON & FREED, church at Burien,

Wash., designed by, Nov 62: 72

DÜRER, ALBRECHT, woodcut of sun by, Nov 63: 52

E

EAKINS, THOMAS

Fairman Rogers Four-in-Hand, The, Jul 63: 21

Crass Clinic, The, Jul 63: 20
 Schmitt, Max, rowing on Schuylkill, Jul 63: 21
EAST, JAMES, photograph of, Sep 62: 107
"ECCE DOLOR," painting by Rouault, Nov 62: 53
ECKERMANN, JOHANN PETER, at Weimar, drawing by Philippe Julian, Mar 63: 82
EDWARD IV, KING OF ENGLAND, portrait of, Jul 63: 95
EGREMONT, 3D EARL OF, portrait of, Mar 63: 65
EGYPT, ANCIENT
Book of the Dead, papyrus scroll, Nov 62: 83
 "Hathor" cow in bas relief, Mar 63: 52
 Ra, sun-god, Nov 63: 49
 Roman mosaic floor from, Nov 63: 51
 Tomb of Seti I, Nov 63: 80
 Tomb painting, Mar 63: 42
ELEPHANT ARMOR, May 63: 2, 3
"ELEVEN RED," mobile by Alexander Calder, Nov 62: 12
ELFRETH'S ALLEY, Philadelphia, Jul 63: 10-11
ELIZABETH I, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, portrait of, Jul 63: 95
ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, portrait by Pietro Annigoni, Jul 63: 93
ELLIS ISLAND, design by Frank Lloyd Wright for, Sep 63: 24-25
ENGLAND (see also GREAT BRITAIN)
 Brighton Pavilion, Nov 62: 20-21, 25-28, 31
 Burgess Hill School, Sep 62: 105-7
 Oxford University, views, Jan 63: 83, 85, 86, 87
 Petworth House, Mar 63: 62-64; in water colors by Turner, Mar 63: 66, 68, 70, 71
"EPIC OF MAN, THE," drawings by Fernando Krahn, Sep 63: 108-12
ESCHER, MAURITS, Relativity, Sep 63: 22
ESCOBAR, MARISOL
 Mannequins by, Mar 63: 102-4
 Photograph of, Mar 63: 103
 Self-portrait, Mar 63: 103
ETTING, EMLEN, portrait of Mrs. Etting by, Jul 63: 9
ETTING, MRS. EMLEN, portrait by Emlen Etting, Jul 63: 9
EUCLID'S "ELEMENTS," page from translation by Adelard of Bath, Sep 62: 81
"EVANGELISTS STONING THE POPE, THE," painting attributed to Girolamo da Treviso, Jul 63: 95
EYCK, HUBERT VAN, Heaven and Hell, painting by, Sep 63: 7

F
"FAHRENHEIT 451," book by Ray Bradbury, illus for, Mar 63: 79
FAIRBANKS, DOUGLAS, JR., in *Gunga Din*, Sep 63: 80
"FAIRMAN ROGERS FOUR-IN-HAND, THE," painting by Thomas Eakins, Jul 63: 21
"FAMILY," mannequins by Marisol Escobar, Mar 63: 103
"FARM AT LAEKEN, THE," painting by Rubens, Jul 63: 98-99
FAUQUEZ, ARTHUR, cast of *Reynard the Fox*, play by, Jan 63: 90-91
FAUSTINA THE ELDER, coin portrait of, Sep 63: 38
FAUSTINA THE YOUNGER, coin portrait of, Sep 63: 38
"FEEDING THE BIRDS," painting by Sidney Nolan, Sep 62: 99
FÉRDINAND V, KING OF CASTILE AND LEÓN, at surrender of Granada, bronze relief, Sep 62: 92
FERTILITY GODDESS
 From Çatal Hüyük, Turkey, Nov 63: 66
 Near Eastern statuette, Sep 62: 8
FEYDEAU, GEORGES, *Look After Lulu*, scene from, Jan 63: 33
FIELD, SHIRLEY ANNE, photograph of, Mar 63: 36
"FIELD OF THE CLOTH OF GOLD, THE," painting, Jul 63: 95
FIRE ESCAPES, photographs by John Drake, Nov 63: 110-12
"FIRST SINNERS," painting by Rouault, Nov 62: 50
"FISHING FOR SOULS," painting by Adraen van de Venne, Nov 62: 32
FITZHERBERT, MARIA ANNE (MRS. FITZHERBERT)
 In caricature by Thomas Rowlandson, Nov 62: 22
 In print, *The Wedding Night*, Nov 62: 22
FLORENCE, ITALY, Laurentian Library, Nov 62: 88
FLYNN, ERROL, in *The Charge of the Light Brigade*, Sep 63: 81

FONTAINE. See LA FONTAINE
FONTHILL ABBEY, drawing by Philippe Julian, Mar 63: 81
"FOOL'S HOUSE," painting by Jasper Johns, Jan 63: 19
FOSS, LUKAS, photographs of, Jan 63: 76, 81
FOUQUET, NICOLAS
 Castle of, Vaux-Le-Vicomte, Jul 63: 76-77, 78-79, 83
 Portrait of, Jul 63: 76
FRANCE (see also PARIS)
 Clermont-Ferrand, slopes of Puy de Dôme, Jan 63: 96
 Crown of Louis XV, May 63: 103
 Lascaux cave painting of bull, Sep 62: 12
 Vaux-le-Vicomte, Jul 63: 76-77, 78-79, 83
FRANKENHEIMER, JOHN, photograph of, Mar 63: 34
FRASCONI, ANTONIO, sun design, woodcut by, Nov 63: 54
FRITH, WILLIAM POWELL
 Mary, Queen of Scots, John Knox and John Erskine, Jul 63: 28-29
Ramsgate Sands, detail from, Jul 63: 95

G
CABLE, CLARK, in *Mutiny on the Bounty*, Sep 63: 42
CAGARIN, YURI, photograph of, Nov 62: 116
CAINSBOROUGH, THOMAS, portraits of British royal family, Jul 63: 95
GALBA, SERVIUS SULPICIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portrait of, Sep 63: 37
GALLIENUS, PUBLIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portrait of, Sep 63: 36
GANDY, J. M.
 Church designs of John Soane, drawing by, Nov 63: 78-79
 John Soane Museum, water color by, Nov 63: 72
"GARDEN OF EARTHLY DELIGHTS, THE," painting by Hieronymus Bosch, Mar 63: 72
"GENERALS, THE," mannequins by Marisol Escobar, Mar 63: 102
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, League of Nations Palace, Jan 63: 12
GEORGE III, KING OF ENGLAND
 Equestrian statue of, by Turnerelli, Nov 63: 80
 Portrait of, Jul 63: 94
GEORGE IV, KING OF ENGLAND
 In *Allegory*, by Rex Whistler, Nov 62: 23
 In caricature by Thomas Rowlandson, Nov 62: 22
 Portrait of, Jul 63: 94
 In print, *The Wedding Night*, Nov 62: 22
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, graduation ritual, May 63: 86-87
GERMANY. See also BAVARIA
 Crowns of, May 63: 97, 98, 99
GEYRE, TURKEY, Mar 63: 100
GHANA, postcard reproductions of *Ancient African History*, murals at Accra, Jan 63: 116-17
GIBBONS, GRINLING, Petworth House carvings by, Mar 63: 64
GILBERT, W. S., and ARTHUR SULLIVAN, H.M.S. Pinafore, scene from, Nov 63: 39
GILL, BOB, "Jazz" drawing by, Jan 63: 120
GIRARD, ALEXANDER, sun design by, Nov 63: 53
GIROLAMO DA TREVISO, The Evangelists Stoning the Pope, attributed to, Jul 63: 95
GLASS
 Designs of Tapio Wirkkala, Jul 63: 62, 64, 65
 Portland vase, Nov 63: 65
"GOD OF WEALTH IN HIS CIVIL ASPECT, THE," Chinese porcelain, Nov 62: 2, 3
GODOWSKY, LEOPOLD, and string quartet, Nov 62: 42
GOD THE CREATOR, painting by William Blake, Sep 63: 4
GODWIN, FRANCIS, The Man in the Moone, illus for, Mar 63: 75
GOES, HUGO VAN DER, detail from Trinity Altarpiece painted by, Jul 63: 95
GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, at Weimar, drawing by Philippe Julian, Mar 63: 82
"GOLDEN ASS, THE," See APULIUS, LUCIUS
GOLD OBJECTS
 Of early African cultures, Mar 63: 56
 From Marlik, Iran, Nov 62: 100, 101, 103
 From Persia, Jan 63: cover, 3, 54, 55
GOLDWATER, BARRY M., Arizona home of, Sep 63: 103
GONZALES, MIGUEL, Cortes riding into Mexico City,

paintings by, Nov 63: 92
"GOODBYE, MR. CHIPS," motion picture, scene from, Feb 63: 79
GORSLINE, DOUGLAS, characters in "absurd" plays, drawings by, Sep 62: 34-35, 38-39
GOZZOLI, BENOZZO, The Death of Simon Magus, Jul 63: 95
GRADUATION RITUAL, at Georgetown University, May 63: 86-87
GRAESNER, GEORG WILHELM, The Victory at Lepanto, Jul 63: 51
GRANADA, SPAIN
 Alhambra towers, Sep 62: 93
 Surrender by Moslems to Ferdinand and Isabella, bronze relief, Sep 62: 92
GRANT, CARY, in *Gunga Din*, Sep 63: 80
"GREAT AMERICAN NUDE NO. 39," painting by Tom Wesselmann, Sep 63: 92
GREAT BRITAIN (see also ENGLAND)
 Crown jewels of, May 63: 100-1
GREECE, ANCIENT
 Plate, showing hand-to-hand combat, Jan 63: 50
 Portland vase, Nov 63: 65
 Remains at Sardis, Sep 63: 88
 Sun-god from Italy, Nov 63: 52
 Vase, showing Croesus on flaming pyre, Sep 63: 84
GREEK FIRE, Nov 63: 24
"GREEN ON BLUE," painting by Ellsworth Kelly, Jan 63: 20
GREGORY OF NAZIANZUS, miniature from manuscript of homilies by, Nov 63: 7
GRIZZARD, GEORGE, in *Hamlet*, Nov 63: 41
GROPIUS, WALTER, design for Chicago Tribune Tower, Jan 63: 12
"GROSS CLINIC, THE," painting by Thomas Eakins, Jul 63: 20
GUADALQUIR RIVER, SPAIN, ruins of mill built by Moslems on, Sep 62: 76
GUILDFORD, HENRY, portrait by Holbein, Jul 63: cover, 3
GUINNESS, ALEC, in *Hamlet*, Nov 63: 41
"GUNGA DIN," motion picture, scene from, Sep 63: 80
GUTHRIE, TYRONE
 Photograph of, Nov 63: 35
Top of the Ladder, scene from, Nov 63: 37

H
HADRIAN, ROMAN EMPEROR
 Coin portrait of, Sep 63: 36
 Sculptured head of, May 63: 35
HADRIAN'S VILLA, May 63: 32, 36, 37, 38-39
HAGIA SOPHIA, Istanbul, Nov 63: 20, 21, 32
 Mosaics in, Nov 63: 5, 23
HAIGH, KENNETH, in *Look Back in Anger*, Jan 63: 33
HAMILTON, WILLIAM, portrait of, Nov 63: 63
"HAMLET," play by Shakespeare, scenes from, Nov 63: 40, 41
HAMMACK, WARREN, in *The Book of Job*, Jan 63: 89
HAMMURABI'S CODE, on diorite stele, Nov 62: 79
HAMPTON COURT, Jul 63: 107
HARMON, BOB, in *Reynard the Fox*, Jan 63: 91
HARRIS, MARK, photograph of, Mar 63: 29
HAUSSMANN, GEORGES EUGÈNE, BARON, with Napoleon III, painting by Adolphe Yvon, May 63: 50
HAVANA, CUBA, side street, painting by Robert Sivard, Nov 63: 88
HAYWORTH, RITA, in *The Lady from Shanghai*, Jul 63: 89
HEADRESSES, drawings by Marcello Mariotti, Mar 63: 118-19
HEAVEN AND HELL, painting by Hubert Van Eyck, Sep 63: 7
HELD, JOHN, JR., sheiks and shebas, cartoons by, Jul 63: 118, 119
HELENA, SAINT, in miniature from 9th-century manuscript, Nov 63: 7
HENRY VIII, KING OF ENGLAND, portrait of, Jul 63: 94
HICHT, MR. and MRS. GILBERT, photograph of, May 63: 23
HISTORY, Liberty and Father Time paying their respects to Clio, lithograph, Sep 63: 97
"H.M.S. PINAFORE," comic opera, scene from, Nov 63: 39
HOGARTH, WILLIAM, Chairing the Member, engraving

by, Nov 63: 81
HOLBEIN, HANS THE YOUNGER, portrait of Henry Guildford by, Jul 63: cover, 3
HOMER, *Iliad*, illus from early manuscript, Nov 62: 84-85
HOMER, WINSLOW, *On the Beach*, detail from, May 63: cover, 3
HOOD, RAYMOND, Chicago Tribune Tower, designed by, Jan 63: 12
HOPI INDIAN SUN-GOD, Nov 63: 50
HOPKINSON, EDWARD, JR., photograph of, Jul 63: 4
HORSE, Lydian terra-cotta relief, Sep 63: 82
HORSEMEN OF NIGERIA, Mar 63: 53-55
HOUSE, ERIC, in *H.M.S. Pinafore*, Nov 63: 39
"HOUSE OF ROTHSCHILD," motion picture, scene from, Sep 63: 78
HOWARD, LESLIE, photographs of, Sep 63: 77, 78
HOWARD, TREVOR, in *Mutiny on the Bounty*, Sep 63: 42
HUMAN PYRAMID, Venice, 1806, Jul 63: 2, 3
HUNGARY, Crown of St. Stephen, May 63: 95
HUNT, in Persian miniature, Jan 63: 65
HYPERIDES, portion of speech by, on papyrus, Nov 62: 80

I
IBEX, silver, from Persia, Jan 63: 55
ICON CONTROVERSY, illuminations from 11th-century Greek psalter, Nov 63: 22
IDRI-MI, KING OF ALALAKH, statue of, with autobiography, Nov 62: 79
IDRISI, AL, map of world by, Sep 62: 80-81
IFE SCULPTURE, Mar 63: 47, 51
"ILIAD," illus from early manuscript, Nov 62: 84-85
ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS, pages from, Nov 62: 74, 95
IMMACULATE HEART TRIO, Nov 62: 47
IMPROVISATION CHAMBER ENSEMBLE, Jan 63: 81
 Diagrams used by, Jan 63: 76, 79, 80, 81
INDIA
 Buddhist sun medallion, Nov 63: 51
 Dance of, Sep 63: 64-67, 69-71, 73
 Sun wheel from, Nov 63: 50
INDIANS, AMERICAN
 Aztec sun calendar, Nov 63: 52
 Hopi sun-god, Nov 63: 50
 Montezuma's encounter with Cortes, Nov 63: 92, 94
INGERSOLL, R. STURGIS, portrait by Franklin C. Watkins, Jul 63: 23
INGOLSTADT, GERMANY, monstrosity commemorating victory at Lepanto, Jul 63: 58, 59
INSURANCE PLAQUES, of Philadelphia's Hand-in-Hand, Jul 63: 24
"INTERIOR," painting by Turner, Mar 63: 63
IRAN, archaeological site at Tepe Sarab, Sep 62: 4
IRAQ
 Tablet found at Kish, Nov 62: 75
 Wheat, prehistoric and modern, from Jarmo, Sep 62: 5
"IRON PICTURE, THE," painting by Al Leslie, Jan 63: 21
IRSEE, GERMANY, pulpit commemorating victory at Lepanto, Jul 63: 60
ISABELLA I, QUEEN OF CASTILE, at surrender of Granada, bronze relief, Sep 62: 92
ISFAHAN, IRAN
 Madresch, Jan 63: 41
 Masjid-i-Shah, Jan 63: 68-69
ISTANBUL, TURKEY
 Hagia Sophia, Nov 63: 20, 31, 32; mosaics in, Nov 63: 5, 23
 Hippodrome site, with obelisks, Nov 63: 13
 Kariye Cami, Nov 63: 28; mosaics in, Nov 63: 29, 30
 Pavement from Great Palace, details, Nov 63: 11
ITALY (see also **VENICE**)
 Hadrian's Villa, May 63: 32, 36, 37, 38-39
 Greek sun-god from, Nov 63: 52
IVORY PLAQUE, Byzantine, Nov 63: 14

J
JACKSON, ANNE, photograph of, May 63: 11
JARMO, IRAQ, wheat, prehistoric and modern, from, Sep 62: 5

"JAZZ," design by Bob Gill, Jan 63: 120
JELICOE, ANN, photograph of, Jan 63: 31
JEROME, SAINT, portrait from *De Spiritu Sancto*, book by Didymus Alexandrinus, Nov 62: cover, 3
"JOHN," mannequin by Mariel Escobar, Mar 63: 104
JOHN OF AUSTRIA
 In engraving by Bertelli, Jul 63: 54
 Portrait on medal, Jul 63: 52
 Sword of, Jul 63: 49
JOHNS, JASPER, *Fool's House*, Jan 63: 19
JOHNSON, BEN, Red Hat, Sep 63: 93
JOLLAIN, NICOLAS RENÉ, illus for *Les Amours de Psyché et de Cupidon*, Nov 62: 91
JULIA DOMNA, coin portrait of, Sep 63: 38
JULIA MAESA, coin portrait of, Sep 63: 39
JULIAN, PHILIPPE, "At Home Through the Ages," drawings by, Mar 63: 80-83
JUSTINIAN, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, mosaic portraits of, in Church of San Vitale, Ravenna, Nov 63: cover, 3, 16-17

K
KAHN, LOUIS
 Buildings designed by: Jewish Community Center bathhouse, Trenton, N.J., Sep 62: 60; Richards Medical Research Building, Philadelphia, Sep 62: 58, 62, 63; Yale Art Gallery and Design Center, Sep 62: 59, 61
 Photograph of, Sep 62: 59
KAI KHOSRAU, KING OF PERSIA, preparations for coronation of, Persian miniature, Jan 63: 64
KALLMAN, GERHARD M.
 Boston City Hall design by (in collaboration), Jan 63: 10, 12-15
 Photograph of, Jan 63: 11
KARLOFF, BORIS, photograph of, Sep 63: 77
KATAVOLOS, WILLIAM, city design by, Sep 63: 25
KAZIS, NICOLAS, wall of church of St. Rémy, Baccarat, France, designed by, Sep 62: 22
"KELLY," painting by Sidney Nolan, Sep 62: 100
KELLY, ELLSWORTH, *Green on Blue*, Jan 63: 20
"KELLY AT GLENROWAN," painting by Sidney Nolan, Sep 62: 101
KENNEDY, JOHN FITZGERALD
 Composite photographs with Theodore Roosevelt, Nov 63: 68-69, 70, 71
 Virginia house of, Sep 63: 102
"KEY PROJECT," design by Frank Lloyd Wright, Sep 63: 24-25
KHALAF, ivory box carved by, Sep 62: 74
KHOSRAU I, KING OF PERSIA, cup of, Jan 63: 56
KHOSRAU II, KING OF PERSIA, visiting Armenian princess, Persian miniature, Jan 63: 66
KIPLING, RUDYARD, portrait of, May 63: 83
KIP'S BAY PLAZA, New York City, Jan 63: 115
KNOWLES, EDWARD F., Boston City Hall design by (in collaboration), Jan 63: 10, 12-15
KOCH, JOHN, *The Studio End of Day*, Sep 63: 94
KOFI KAKARI, ASHANTI KING, gold mask of, Mar 63: 56
KORAN, page from 14th-century copy made in Granada, Sep 62: 78
KRAHN, FERNANDO, "The Epic of Man," drawings by, Sep 63: 108-12
KRASSNER, LEE, photograph of, May 63: 22

L
"LADY IN PINK, THE," painting by Turner, Mar 63: 67
"LADY WITH A FAN, THE," painting by Rembrandt, Jul 63: 101
LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE, *Les Amours de Psyché et de Cupidon*, illus for, Nov 62: 91
LALLI, interpreting song to Shiva in *mudras*, Sep 63: 70-71
LAMI, LOUIS EUGÈNE, ball at Hôtel de Ville, Paris, painting by, May 63: 69
LA MONTAINE, JOHN, photograph of, Mar 63: 30
LAMP, design by Tapio Wirkkala, Jul 63: 66
LANDIR, HELMUT, windows of Christ Church, Bochum, Germany, designed by, Sep 62: 28
"LANDSCAPE," painting by Sidney Nolan, Sep 62: 102

LANDSEER, HENRY, *Dash, Hector, Nero, and Lorey*, Jul 63: 95
"LARGE RECLINING NUDE," painting by Lennart Anderson, Sep 63: 94
LASCAUX, FRANCE, cave painting of bull, Sep 62: 12
LAUGHTON, CHARLES, in *Mutiny on the Bounty*, Sep 63: 42
LAURENTIAN LIBRARY, Florence, Italy, Nov 62: 88
LAWRENCE, THOMAS
 Archduke Charles of Austria, Jul 63: 95
 Soane, John, portrait, Nov 63: 75
LEAGUE OF NATIONS PALACE, Jan 63: 12
 Design for, by Le Corbusier, Jan 63: 12
LE BRUN, CHARLES
 Ceiling painting *The Triumph of Truth*, Jul 63: 81
 Portrait of, Jul 63: 81
 Rooms decorated by at Vaux-le-Vicomte, Jul 63: 79; at Versailles, Jul 63: 81
LE CORBUSIER, design for League of Nations Palace, Jan 63: 12
LÉGER, FERNAND, window of church of Sacré Coeur, Audincourt, France, designed by, Sep 62: 25
LEIGH, VIVIAN, in *Look After Lulu*, Jan 63: 33
LE NOTRE, ANDRÉ, gardens and landscaping at Vaux-le-Vicomte designed by, Jul 63: 76-77, 78-79
LEO I, POPE (LEO THE GREAT), encounter with Attila, painting by Raphael, May 63: 76-77
LEOPARD, Benin bronze, Mar 63: 48
LEPANTO, BATTLE OF
 Engravings, Jul 63: 53, 54-55
 Map, Jul 63: 52
 Memorials of: broadside showing Ali Pasha, Jul 63: 57; medal with portrait of Don John of Austria, Jul 63: 52; monstrosity (Bavarian), Jul 63: 58, 59; pulpit at Irsee, Germany, Jul 63: 60; stained-glass window at Wettingen, Switzerland, Jul 63: 61
 Paintings, Jul 63: 51, 56
LESLIE, AL, *The Iron Picture*, Jan 63: 21
"LETTER, THE," painting by Ter Borch, Jul 63: 95
"LETTERS FROM DENMARK," drawn by Peter Soederlund, Jul 63: 120
LE VAU, LOUIS, Vaux-le-Vicomte, designed by, Jul 63: 76-77, 78-79, 83
LEVY, HENRY, photographs by, Sep 63: 70-71
LIBERMAN, ALEXANDER, "The Stones of Venice," portfolio of photographs by, Mar 63: 16-24
LIEBLING, A. J., photograph of, May 63: 21
LINDISFARNE GOSPELS, page from, Nov 62: 74
LINDSAY, CATHERINE, photograph of, Mar 63: 26
"LINES WERE DEEPLY ETCHED ON THE MAP OF HER FACE, THE," painting by James Rosenquist, Jan 63: 23
LION, WINGED, on Persian drinking vessel of gold, Jan 63: 54
LIPPOLD, RICHARD, *The Sun*, Nov 63: 55
LI SHAO CH'UAN, in *Journey to the West*, Sep 62: 54
LIST, HERBERT, photographs of Naples by, Sep 63: 49-59
"LOHENGGRIN," opera, scene from, May 63: 41
LONDON, ENGLAND
 Bank of England, Nov 63: 82
 Court of Chancery designed by John Soane, Nov 63: 82-83
 John Soane Museum, Nov 63: 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 80-81
LONDON, GEORGE, as Flying Dutchman, May 63: 44
LONG ISLAND, N.Y.
 Map, May 63: 6-7
 Personalities living on eastern end, and their homes, May 63: 4-5, 11-27
"LOOK AFTER LULU," play, scene from, Jan 63: 33
"LOOK BACK IN ANGER," play, scene from, Jan 63: 33
LOUIS XIV, KING OF FRANCE, portrait of, Jul 63: 77
LYDIA, remains at Sardis, Sep 63: 82-83, 87, 88

M
MACDOWELL, EDWARD, bust of, Mar 63: 31
MACDOWELL, MARIAN NEVINS (MRS. EDWARD), photograph of, Mar 63: 31
MACDOWELL COLONY, photographs taken at, Mar 63: 26-29, 31-33
MACINNIS, HELEN, photograph of, May 63: 23
McKINNEL, NOEL MICHAEL
 Boston City Hall design by (in collaboration), Jan 63: 10, 12-15

Photograph of, Jan 63: 11
McLAGLEN, VICTOR, in *Gunga Din*, Sep 63: 80
MADAME BOVARY, at home, drawing by Philippe Julian, Mar 63: 82
"MADONNA," in glass, by Tapio Wirkkala, Jul 63: 64
MAGRITTE, RENÉ, *Mental Calculus*, Sep 63: 26
MAHARAJ, BRIJMOHAN, photograph of, Sep 63: 66
MAN, EPIC OF, drawings by Fernando Krahn, Sep 63: 108-12
MANESSIER, ALFRED, stained-glass wall of chapel at Hom, France, designed by, Sep 62: 28
MANET, ÉDOUARD, *La Musique aux Tuileries*, May 63: 74-75
"MAN IN THE MOONE, THE," romance by Francis Godwin, illus for, Mar 63: 75
MANNES, MARYA, photograph of, May 63: 16
MANTEGNA, ANDREA, *Triumph of Caesar*, Jul 63: 95
MANUSCRIPTS, ILLUMINATED. See **ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS**
MAPS
 Africa: from Catalan atlas of Abraham Cresques, Mar 63: 45; historical, showing early cultures, Mar 63: 41
 Aphrodisias, related to Ancient Rome, Mar 63: 98
 Asia Minor, archaeological sites, Sep 63: 85
 Byzantine Empire, Nov 63: 8-9
 Lepanto, Battle of, Jul 63: 52
 Long Island, N.Y., May 63: 6-7
 Marlik, Iran, and neighboring cultures, Nov 62: 104
 Near East archaeological sites, Sep 62: 7
 Paris, 1847, May 63: 54-55
 Persian Empire, Jan 63: 58-59
 Roman Empires, Eastern and Western, 4th century, Nov 63: 8
 Of world (1154), by al-Idrisi, Sep 62: 80-81
MARCUS, MARCIA, *Double Portrait*, Jan 63: 18
MARCUS AURELIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portrait of, Sep 63: 36
MARIOTTI, MARCELLO, "A Theory of the Coiffured Lascies," drawings by, Mar 63: 118-19
MARISOL'S MANNEQUINS, Mar 63: 102-4
MARLIK, IRAN, ancient objects found at Figurines, Nov 62: 102
 Of gold: pomegranate necklace, Nov 62: 101; torso, Nov 62: 100; vase, Nov 62: 103
MARLOW, WILLIAM, *Capriccio*, Sep 63: 19
MARSHALL, HERBERT, photograph of, Sep 63: 76
MARSICANO, NICHOLAS, *Seated Figure in Green*, Sep 63: 92
MARTEL, CHARLES, in miniature from 15th-century Flemish manuscript, Sep 62: 75
MARTIN, JEROME, *Miosis*, Nov 62: 120
MASKS
 African, Mar 63: 49, 56
 Created by Irene Corey, Jan 63: 90-91
 Roman water spout, Nov 63: 81
MATERNA, AMALIE, as Brünnhilde, May 63: 42
MATZENAUER, MARGARETE, as Brünnhilde, May 63: 40
MAXIMINUS I, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portrait of, Sep 63: 37
MAXIMINUS II, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portrait of, Sep 63: 37
MAYAN CULTURE, page from Codex Perez, Nov 62: 92
MAYER, RALPH and BENA FRANK, photograph of, Mar 63: 28
MEDINA, ARABIA, Jul 63: 113
MEMLING, HANS, *The Passion of Christ*, Sep 63: 16-17
MENORAH, found at Sardis, Sep 63: 87
"MENTAL CALCULUS," painting by René Magritte, Sep 63: 26
MEROE, ancient Nubian city, Mar 63: 43
"MESA CITY," design by Paolo Soleri, Sep 63: 24-25
METECHITES, THEODORE, mosaic portrait of, in Kariye Cami, Nov 63: 29
MILL, Moslem, on Guadalquivir River, Spain, Sep 62: 76
MILLS, JOHN, in *Top of the Ladder*, Nov 63: 37
MINIATURES, PERSIAN, Jan 63: 61-66
"MINOTAUR ACCUSING HIS MOTHER," painting by Fabrizio Clerici, Sep 63: 26
"MISERIES OF WAR," and **"MISERIES AND MISFORTUNES OF WAR,"** etchings by Jacques Callot, details from, Nov 62: 34-41
"MISS O'MURPHY," painting by François Boucher, Sep 63: 92
"MITOSIS BY MARTIN," cartoons by Jerome Martin, Nov 62: 120

MOHAMMED REZA PAHLAVI, SHAH OF IRAN, photograph of, Jan 63: 43
MOLIERE, Psyché, scene from, Nov 62: 91
MONSTRANCE, commemorating Battle of Lepanto, Jul 63: 58, 59
MONTE CASSINO, c. 1929, Nov 62: 87
MONTEZUMA II, AZTEC EMPEROR, encounter with Cortes. See **CORTES, HERNANDO**
MONTOYA, CARLOS, photograph of, May 63: 20
MORE, THOMAS, *Utopia*, frontispiece for 1518 edition, Mar 63: 74
MORNY, DUC DE, portraits of, May 63: 64, 71
MORRIS, C. C., photograph of, Jul 63: 15
MORRIS, WILLIAM, *News from Nowhere*, frontispiece for, Mar 63: 77
MOSAICS
 Byzantine, at Istanbul: Constantine the Great, in Hagia Sophia, Nov 63: 5; Enos, Abel and Adam, in Kariye Cami, Nov 63: 30; Leo VI, in Hagia Sophia, Nov 63: 23; Metochites, in Kariye Cami, Nov 63: 29; pavement details, from Grand Palace, Nov 63: 11
 By Piza, A. L. Toledo, Nov 63: 54
 Of Ravenna: Justinian and Theodora, Nov 63: cover, 3, 16-17
 Roman: dolphin, from Sardis, Sep 63: 82; floor, sun motif, Nov 63: 51
"MOSAIC #34," by A. L. Toledo Piza, Nov 63: 54
MOSCOW, U.S.S.R., side streets, paintings by Robert Sivard, Nov 63: 88, 90
MOSTEL, ZERO, in *Rhinoceros*, Sep 62: 35
MOUNTAIN GOAT, bronze, from Marlik, Iran, Nov 62: 102
"MUSIC LESSON, THE," painting by Vermeer, Jul 63: 100
"MUSIQUE AUX TUILERIES, LA," painting by Manet, May 63: 74-75
MUTINEERS, 1790 engraving, Sep 63: 43
MUTINY ON H.M.S. "BOUNTY"
 In contemporary engravings, Sep 63: 44, 45
 In motion pictures, Sep 63: 42
"MYTH RIDER, THE," painting by Sidney Nolan, Sep 62: 103

N
NAGA, ancient Nubian city, Mar 63: 43
NAMUTH, HANS, photographs of Alexander Calder and his works by, Nov 62: 10-11, 14, 17
NAPLES, ITALY, photographs by Herbert List, Sep 63: 49-59
NAPOLÉON I, receiving Alexander I, painting by Adolphe Roehn, Sep 63: 28-29
NAPOLÉON III, with Baron Haussmann, painting by Adolphe Yvon, May 63: 50
NASH, JOHN, Brighton Pavilion, designed by, Nov 62: 20-21, 25-28, 31
NATSIVAAR, Angels in the Moon, Mar 63: 120
NERO, ROMAN EMPEROR
 Calling on Agrippina, drawing by Philippe Julian, Mar 63: 80
 Coin portrait of, Sep 63: 37
NEW HAMPSHIRE, MacDowell Colony. See **MacDOWELL COLONY**
NEW JERSEY, Jewish Community Center Bathhouse at Trenton, Sep 62: 60
"NEWS FROM NOWHERE," romance by William Morris, frontispiece for, Mar 63: 77
NEW YORK
 Long Island. See **LONG ISLAND, N.Y.**
 New York City. See **NEW YORK, N.Y.**
NEW YORK, N.Y.
 Impressions by John Rombola, May 63: 116-20
 Kip's Bay Plaza, Jan 63: 115
 112 West 34th Street, Jan 63: 115
 139 East 33rd Street, Jan 63: 115
 Park West Village, Jan 63: 115
Pepe's Live Poultry Market, painting by Robert Sivard, Nov 63: 89
NICHOLSON, VIRGINIA, photograph of, Jul 63: 86
NIGERIA
 Art objects from medieval kingdoms, Mar 63: 46-51, 58
 Cavalry of, Mar 63: 53-55
NIPPUR, Sumerian city, clay tablet from, Jul 63: 109

NIVEN, DAVID, photographs of, Sep 63: 76, 78, 79
NIVOLA, CONSTANTINO, photograph of, May 63: 26
NOK SCULPTURE, head, Mar 63: 46
NOLAN, SIDNEY
Camel Buggy, Sep 62: 98
Feeding the Birds, Sep 62: 99
Kelly, Sep 62: 100
Kelly at Glenroosa, Sep 62: 101
Landscape, Sep 62: 102
Myth Rider, The, Sep 62: 103
 Photograph of, Sep 62: 97
Ram Caught in Flood, Sep 62: 96
NOLAND, KENNETH, *Noon Afloat*, Jan 63: 17
"NOON AFLOAT," painting by Kenneth Noland, Jan 63: 17
"NO PASSING," painting by Kay Sage, Sep 63: 27
NORTH AFRICA, Tassili rock painting, Sep 62: 12
NOVARINA, MAURICE, church of Sacré Coeur at Audincourt, France, designed by, Sep 62: 25
"NUDE," painting by David Park, Sep 63: 91
"NUDE DESCENDING A STAIRCASE," painting by Marcel Duchamp, Sep 63: 90
"NUMBER 12," painting by Jackson Pollock, Sep 63: 92

O
OBBERON, MERLE, photograph of, Sep 63: 76
"OEDIPUS REX," play by Sophocles, scene from, Nov 63: 36
OESTERLEN, DIETER, Christ Church, Bochum, Germany, designed by, Sep 62: 28
OLIVIER, LAURENCE, in *Hamlet*, Nov 63: 40
"ON THE BEACH," painting by Winslow Homer, detail from, May 63: cover, 3
OPPENHEIM, DAVID, photograph of, May 63: 15
ORTMAN, GEORGE, *Blue Diamond*, Jan 63: 24
OSBORNE, JOHN
Look Back in Anger, scene from, Jan 63: 33
 Photograph of, Jan 63: 30
OVID, portrait of, Nov 63: 44
OXFORD UNIVERSITY, ENGLAND, views drawn by John Glashan, Jan 63: 83, 85, 86, 87

P
PAHLAVI SYMBOL, Jan 63: 40
PALIMPSEST, Nov 62: 77
PALLAS ATHENE, cast, Nov 63: 80
PAPYRUS SCROLLS, Nov 62: 80, 83
PARIS, FRANCE
 Hôtel de Sully, painted ceiling, Nov 62: 91
 Map, 1847, May 63: 54-55
 Port-Royal convent, Jan 63: 100
 Second Empire scenes, May 63: 50, 52-53, 56, 59-62, 66-75
 Side-street paintings by Robert Sivard, Nov 63: 84, 86-87, 90
PARK, DAVID, *Nude*, Sep 63: 91
"PARK SCENE WITH FIGURES," painting by Turner, Mar 63: 66
PASCAL, BLAISE
 Photographs by Erich Lessing commemorating, Jan 63: 95-101, 103
 Portrait of, Jan 63: 94
"PASSION OF CHRIST, THE," painting by Hans Memling, Sep 63: 16-17
PATEN, from Abbey of Saint-Denis, Jan 63: 2, 3
PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON, and his museum, self-portrait, Jul 63: 19
PEI, I. M., Kip's Bay Plaza, housing project designed by, Jan 63: 115
PEKING, CHINA, National Museum, Sep 62: 56
"PENELOPE," painting by Paul Delvaux, Sep 63: 94-95
PENNSYLVANIA. See **PHILADELPHIA**
PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF, Richards Medical Research Building, Sep 62: 58, 62, 63
PERSEPOLIS, IRAN, ruins at, Jan 63: 45-48
PERSIAN ART AND ARCHITECTURE
 Carpets, Jan 63: 70-71
 Cup of Khosrau I, Jan 63: 56
 Gold and silver objects, Jan 63: cover, 3, 54, 55

Miniatures, Jan 63: 61-66
 Mosques at Isfahan, Jan 63: 41, 68-69
 Persepolis, Jan 63: 45-48
 Sculpture, Jan 63: 45, 48, 50, 51, 57, 70-71
 Tombs: of Cyrus the Great, Jan 63: 42; of Qabus, Jan 63: 60

PERSIAN EMPIRE, map, Jan 63: 58-59

PETRONIUS, facsimile of error in translation of work by, Nov 62: 86

PETWORTH HOUSE
 Grinling Gibbons room, Mar 63: 64
 Paintings by Turner, Mar 63: 63, 66-71
 Photograph of, Mar 63: 62-63

PHILADELPHIA, PA.
 Citizens of, past and present, photographs and paintings, Jul 63: 4, 9, 14-17, 19-24
 Cliveden, Jul 63: 14
 Elfreth's Alley, Jul 63: 10-11
 Lynnewood Hall foyer, Jul 63: 8
 Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Jul 63: 18
 Photographic views, Jul 63: 6-7, 12-13, 27
 Richards Medical Research Building, Sep 62: 58, 62, 63
 In 1720's, Jul 63: 6-7

PHILIP THE ARAB, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portrait of, Sep 63: 37

"PIAZZETTA, VENICE, THE," painting by Canaletto, Jul 63: 104

PICTURE WRITING, oldest example, Nov 62: 75

"PIETA," painting by Rouault, Nov 62: 56

PIG, Near Eastern statuette, Sep 62: 8

PIKE, JAMES A., photograph of, Sep 63: 8

PINDER, sculpture of, Nov 63: 43

PINTER, HAROLD, photograph of, Jan 63: 30

PIRANESI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, *Carceri d'Invenzione*, Sep 63: 22-23

PITCAIRN ISLAND, Sep 63: 46-47

PIUS V, POPE, portrait on Bavarian monstrance, Jul 63: 59

PIZA, A. L. TOLEDO, *Mosaic #34*, Nov 63: 54

POITIERS, BATTLE OF, miniature from 15th-century Flemish manuscript, Sep 62: 75

POLLOCK, JACKSON, *Number 12*, Sep 63: 92

POLO, in Persian miniature, Jan 63: 63

POMEGRANATE NECKLACE, from Marlik, Iran, Nov 62: 101

PORPHYRY, Latin-manuscript portrait of, Sep 62: 79

PORTLAND, DUCHESS OF, portrait of, Nov 63: 63

PORTLAND VASE, Nov 63: 65

PORT-ROYAL CONVENT
 De Paris, Jan 63: 100
 Des Champs: farm buildings and windlass, Jan 63: 98-99;
 Pascal's room, Jan 63: 97

POSTERS, of "Visit U.S.A." program, Sep 62: 116-19

"PRAYER, THE," painting by Rouault, Nov 62: 51

PRESTOPINO, GREGORIO AND ELIZABETH, photograph of, Mar 63: 28

"PRINCE OF WALES' PHAETON," painting by George Stubbs, Jul 63: 102-3

"PRISONER OF ZENDA, THE," motion picture, scene from, Sep 63: 78

"PRIVATE TRADER," painting by Robert Sivard, Nov 63: 88

PROSKE, HAL, in *Reynard the Fox*, Jan 63: 91

PSYCHE. See **CUPID AND PSYCHE**

PTOLEMY'S "GEOGRAPHY," title page, Nov 62: 95

Q

QABUS, KING OF PERSIA, tomb of, Jan 63: 60
"QUEEN," magazine, illus from, Nov 62: 115
QUILT, EARLY AMERICAN, sunflower pattern, Nov 63: 51

R

RA, EGYPTIAN SUN-GOD, Nov 63: 49
"RAFFLES," motion picture, scene from, Sep 63: 79
"RAM CAUGHT IN FLOOD," painting by Sidney Nolan, Sep 62: 96
RAMSEY, MICHAEL, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, photograph of, Sep 63: 107
"RAMSGATE SANDS," painting by W. P. Frith, detail

from, Jul 63: 95

RAPHAEL
 Attilla turned back by Leo I, painting, May 63: 76-77
 Tapestry cartoon, detail from, Jul 63: 95

RATHBONE, BASIL, photographs of, Sep 63: 78, 79

RAVENNA, ITALY, Church of San Vitale mosaics, Nov 63: cover, 3, 16-19

"RED HAT," painting by Ben Johnson, Sep 63: 93

"RELATIVITY," lithograph by Maurits Escher, Sep 63: 22

REMBRANDT VAN RIJN
Lady with a Fan, The, Jul 63: 101
Shipbuilder and His Wife, Jul 63: 95

"REYNARD THE FOX," play, cast of, Jan 63: 90-91

REYNOLDS, JOSHUA, portrait of Admiral Rodney by, Jul 63: 95

"RHEINGOLD, DAS," opera, scene from, May 63: 42-43

RHODESIA. See **SOUTHERN RHODESIA**

RICE PADDY, near Chengtu, China, Sep 62: 52-53

RICHARDS MEDICAL RESEARCH BUILDING, Philadelphia, Sep 62: 58, 62, 63

RICHARDSON, RALPH, in *Cyrano de Bergerac*, Nov 63: 37

RICHARDSON, TONY, photograph of, Jan 63: 28

ROBINSON, EDWARD ARLINGTON, photograph of, Mar 63: 30

ROBINSON, JOHN A. T.
 Cartoons on, Sep 63: 9
 Portraits of, Sep 63: 5, 6

RODNEY, GEORGE BRYDGES, portrait by Reynolds, Jul 63: 95

ROEHN, ADOLPHE, Napoleon receiving Alexander I, painting by, Sep 63: 28-29

ROLAND. See **"SONG OF ROLAND, THE"**

ROMAN EMPIRES, EASTERN AND WESTERN, in 4th-century, map, Nov 63: 8

ROMBOLA, JOHN, impressions of New York, drawings by, May 63: 116-20

ROME, ITALY, side street, painting by Robert Sivard, Nov 63: 88

ROME, ANCIENT
 Coins, Sep 63: 33-41
 Mosaic floor, sun motif, Nov 63: 51
 Relics in John Soane Museum, Nov 63: 80-81
 Remains at Sardinia, Sep 63: 82-83, 88
 Sculpture: Antinous, head, May 63: 34; from Aphrodisias, Mar 63: 97-101; Hadrian, head, May 63: 35; at Hadrian's Villa, May 63: 36, 38-39
 Villa Boscoreale mural, Sep 63: 13

"ROMEO AND JULIET," motion picture, scene from, Sep 63: 78

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, composite photographs with John F. Kennedy, Nov 63: 68-69, 70, 71

ROSE, FRED, photograph of, Nov 62: 62

ROSENQUIST, JAMES, *The Lines Were Deeply Etched on the Map of Her Face*, Jan 63: 23

ROSTAND, EDMOND, *Cyrano de Bergerac*, scene from, Nov 63: 37

ROTHSCHILD FAMILY, at home, drawing by Philippe Julian, Mar 63: 83

ROUAULT, GEORGES
Christus, Nov 62: 49
Crucifixion, Nov 62: 55
Ecce Dolor, Nov 62: 53
First Sinners, Nov 62: 50
Pieta, Nov 62: 56
Prayer, The, Nov 62: 51
 Self-portrait, Nov 62: 48
 Suarez, André, portrait, Nov 62: 57
To Golgotha, Nov 62: 52
Veronica's Veil, Nov 62: 54

ROWLANDSON, THOMAS, George IV and Mrs. Fitzherbert, caricature by, Nov 62: 22

RUBENS, PETER PAUL, *The Farm at Laeken*, Jul 63: 98-99

RUSSELL, JOHN, portrait of William Bligh adapted from painting by, Sep 63: 48

RUSSIA (see also **UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS**)
 Monomakh's Cap, May 63: 102

S

SACK, JOHN, photograph of, Mar 63: 27
SAGE, KAY, *No Passing*, Sep 63: 27

SAHARA DESERT, rock painting of Tassili plateau, Sep 62: 12

ST. JAMES PALACE, Jul 63: 107

SALERNO, JOSEPH
 House of Worship at Rowayton, Conn., designed by, Nov 62: 70-71
 Photograph of, Nov 62: 71

SARASWATHI, BALA, photograph of, Sep 63: 66

SARCOPHAGUS SCULPTURE, from Aphrodisias, Mar 63: 98

SARDIS, remains at, Sep 63: 82-83, 87, 88

SCHMITT, MAX, rowing on Schuylkill River, painting by Thomas Eakins, Jul 63: 21

SCHUYLKILL RIVER, painting by Thomas Eakins, Jul 63: 21

SEAL, CYLINDER, Near Eastern, Sep 62: 9

"SEATED FIGURE IN GREEN," painting by Nicholas Marsicano, Sep 63: 92

SEVILLE, SPAIN
 Council of war at Alcázar, 12th century, Sep 62: 84
 Giralda tower bell and Patio of the Oranges, Sep 62: 91

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM
 Portraits of, Sep 62: 69, 71
 Scenes from plays by, produced by Tyrone Guthrie, Nov 63: 37, 38, 40, 41

SHAPUR I, KING OF PERSIA, capture of Valerian, rock carving, Jan 63: 61

SHEIKS AND SHEBAS, cartoons by John Held, Jr., Jul 63: 118, 119

SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE, portrait of, Nov 63: 47

"SHERLOCK HOLMES," series of motion pictures, scene from, Sep 63: 79

"SHIPBUILDER AND HIS WIFE," painting by Rembrandt, Jul 63: 95

SHIPS AND BOATS
 At Battle of Lepanto, Jul 63: 51, 54-56, 61
Bounty mutiny, Sep 63: 44, 45
 Chinese junks, Sep 62: 50
 At Philadelphia, c. 1723, Jul 63: 6-7
 At Pitcairn Island, 1856, Sep 63: 46-47
 Spanish Moslem warships, Sep 62: 86

SHIVA SCULPTURES, Sep 63: 64, 65

SICA, VITTORIO DE, photograph of, Sep 63: 49

SIMPSON, N. F., portrait of, Jan 63: 31

SIMS, ZOOT, mannequin portrait by Marisol Escobar, Mar 63: 104

SIVARD, ROBERT, side-street paintings by, Nov 63: 84, 86-91

SIYAWUSH, KING OF PERSIA, playing polo, Persian miniature, Jan 63: 63

SKYLITZES, JOHN, illus from 14th-century manuscript of chronicles by, Nov 63: 24

SMITH, C. AUBREY, photographs of, Sep 63: 74, 78

SMITH, RICHARD JOHN, as buccaneer, tinsel print, Sep 63: 2, 3

SOANE, JOHN
 Bank of England, reconstructed by, Nov 63: 82
 Bridge design by, Nov 63: 76
 Church designs by, Nov 63: 78-79
 Court of Chancery designed by, Nov 63: 82-83
 Museum and home of, Nov 63: 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 80-81
 Portrait by Thomas Lawrence, Nov 63: 75

SOEDERLUND, PETER, decorated alphabet letters by, Jul 63: 120

SOLERI, PAOLO, *Mesa City*, Sep 63: 24-25

"SONG OF ROLAND, THE," illus from 14th-century version, Sep 62: 88

SOPHOCLES, *Oedipus Rex*, scene from, Nov 63: 36

SOTHEBY'S, London, scenes at, Nov 62: 58, 60-62, 64, 65, 67

SOUTHERN RHODESIA, Zimbabwe, Mar 63: 57

SPAIN
 Moslem rule, relics and reminders of, Sep 62: 73-81, 83-86, 88-93
 Votive crown of Recevintus, May 63: 104

STAFFORD, JEAN, photograph of, May 63: 21

STAG, red pottery, from Marlik, Iran, Nov 62: 102

STAINED-GLASS WINDOWS. See under **CHURCHES** and **SYNAGOGUES**

STEINBERG, SAUL
 Photograph of, May 63: 13
 Sun, cartoon detail by, Nov 63: 53

STOLOFF, CAROLYN, photograph of, Mar 63: 33

STONE, EDWARD DURRELL, photograph of, May 63: 27

STUART, GILBERT, portrait of 'Anne Willing Bingham

by, Jul 63: 9
STUBBS, GEORGE, *Prince of Wales' Phaeton*, Jul 63: 102-3
"STUDIO END OF DAY, THE," painting by John Koch, Sep 63: 94
STUEMPFIC, WALTER, industrial scene, painting by, Jul 63: 22
SUARES, ANDRÉ, portrait by Rouault, Nov 62: 57
SULLIVAN, ARTHUR. See GILBERT, W. S.
SULLY, HÔTEL DE, Paris, painted ceiling in, Nov 62: 91
SUMERIAN SUN, Nov 63: 50
SUMERIAN TABLET WITH LOVE SONG, Jul 63: 109
SUMERIAN WRITING, Jul 63: 108, 109
SUN
 As motif in art, Nov 63: 49-55
 Photograph of, Nov 63: 48
"SUN, THE," painting by Richard Lippold, Nov 63: 55
"SUN AND MOON," painting by R. Delaunay, Nov 63: 54
SUNFLOWER QUILT PATTERN, Nov 63: 51
SUN-GODS, Nov 63: 49, 50, 52
SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS, illus from treatise by Abulcasis, Sep 62: 81
SUSANNAH AND THE ELDERS OF BABYLON, painting by Albrecht Altdorfer, Sep 63: 15
SWINBURNE, CHARLES ALGERNON, portrait of, May 63: 85
SWITZERLAND, window at Wettingen commemorating victory at Lepanto, Jul 63: 61

T
"TAKING OF CONSTANTINOPLE BY THE CRUSADERS, THE," painting by Delacroix, Nov 63: 26-27
"TALE OF TWO BROTHERS, THE," portion of, on papyrus, Nov 62: 80
TALLMAN, RANDOLPH, in *Reynard the Fox*, Jan 63: 90
TAMERLANE, in Persian miniature, Jan 63: 61
"TAMING OF THE SHREW, THE," play by Shakespeare, scene from, Nov 63: 38
TASSILI ROCK PAINTING, Sep 62: 12
TENNYSON, ALFRED, portrait of, Nov 63: 46
TEPE SARAB, IRAN, archaeological site, Sep 62: 4
TER BORCH, GERARD, The Lesser, Jul 63: 95
THEATRE OF THE ABSURD, characters in, drawings by Douglas Gorsline, Sep 62: 34-35, 38-39
THEODORA, BYZANTINE EMPRESS, mosaic portrait of, in Church of San Vitale, Ravenna, Nov 63: 18-19
THEODOSIUS II, BYZANTINE EMPEROR, coin portrait of, Sep 63: 82
THIRTY YEARS' WAR, etchings by Jacques Callot on horrors of, Nov 62: 34-41
TIBERIUS, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portraits of, Sep 63: 36, 38
TILLICH, PAUL, photograph of, Sep 63: 8
TINSEL PRINT, showing Richard John Smith as buccaneer, Sep 63: 2, 3
TISCHENDORF, KONSTANTIN VON, portrait of, Nov 62: 82
"TO GOLGOTHA," painting by Rouault, Nov 62: 52
TOLEDO, SPAIN, El Tránsito, Sep 62: 90
"TOP OF THE LADDER," play, scene from, Nov 63: 37
TOWER OF BABEL, painting by Pieter Bruegel the Elder, Sep 63: 10-11
TOYS, Chinese birds, Sep 62: 51
TRAJAN, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portrait of, Sep 63: 36
TRENTON, N.J., Jewish Community Center bathhouse, Sep 62: 60
"TRIMALCHIO'S DINNER," satire by Petronius, facsimile of error in translation of, Nov 62: 86
TRINITY ALTARPIECE, painting by Hugo van der Goes, detail from, Jul 63: 95
"TRISTAN UND ISOLDE," opera, 1962 décor, May 63: 45
"TRIUMPH OF CAESAR," painting by Mantegna, Jul 63: 95
"TRIUMPH OF TRUTH, THE," ceiling painting by Charles Le Brun, Jul 63: 81
TSOEDE BRONZES, Mar 63: 51
TULLY, GORDON, photograph of, Jan 63: 11
TURKEY (see also ISTANBUL)
 Ankara, record of Augustus inscribed on temple wall, Nov 62: 79

Aphrodisias, Mar 63: 96-101
 Catal Hüyük: sculptures, Nov 63: 66-67; wall paintings, Sep 62: 10, 12, 13
 Sardinia, Sep 63: 82-83, 85 (map), 87, 88
TURNER, J. M. W.
 Petworth water colors, Mar 63: 63, 66-71
 Portrait of, Mar 63: 65
TURNERELLI, statue of George III by, Nov 63: 80
TURNER, MATT, photograph of, Nov 62: 69
TUTANKHAMEN, KING OF EGYPT, tomb painting from reign of, Mar 63: 43
"TWELFTH NIGHT," play by Shakespeare, scene from, Nov 63: 37
TWINING, EDWARD FRANCIS, photograph of, May 63: 93

U
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS, changes in style of, photographs, Nov 62: 116-17
"UNIQUE FORMS OF CONTINUITY IN SPACE," sculpture by Umberto Boccioni, Nov 62: 4
UNITED STATES TRAVEL SERVICE PROGRAM, posters and drawings, Sep 62: 116-19
URBAN VIII, POPE, portrait of, Nov 63: 63
URE, MARY, in *Look Back in Anger*, Jan 63: 33
URSULA, SAINT, episode from legend of, painting by Vittore Carpaccio, Sep 63: 18-19
"UTOPIA," book by Thomas More, frontispiece for 1518 edition, Mar 63: 74

V
VALERIAN, ROMAN EMPEROR, surrender to Shapur I, rock carving, Jan 63: 51
VAN DYCK, ANTHONY, *Cupid and Psyche*, Jul 63: 95
VATICAN CITY, fresco by Raphael of encounter between Leo I and Attila, May 63: 76-77
VAUX-LE-VICOMTE, Jul 63: 76-77, 78-79, 83
VEENI, A. KRISHNA, photographs of, Sep 63: 70, 71
VENICE, ITALY
 Book cover of 10th-century from, Mar 63: cover, 3
 Buildings and monuments, photographs by Alexander Liberman, Mar 63: 16-24
 Horses above doorway of St. Mark's, Nov 63: 12
 Human pyramid, 1806, Jul 63: 2, 3
 Imaginary views, Sep 63: 18-19
 Piazzetta, Jul 63: 104
"VENICE WITHOUT WATER," painting by Fabrizio Clerici, Sep 63: 18
VENNE, ADRIAEN VAN DE, *Fishing for Souls*, Nov 62: 32
"VENUS WITH CUPID AS A HONEY THIEF," painting by Lucas Cranach the Elder, detail from, Sep 63: 92
VERDON, GWEN, photograph of, May 63: 12
VERMEER, JAN, *The Music Lesson*, Jul 63: 100
VERNE, JULES, *The Begum's Fortune*, illus for, Mar 63: 76
"VERONICA'S VEIL," painting by Rouault, Nov 62: 54
VERSAILLES, PALACE OF, *Galerie des Glaces*, Jul 63: 81
VESALIUS, ANDREAS, illus from *De Humani Corporis Fabrica*, Nov 62: 4
VESPASIAN, ROMAN EMPEROR, coin portraits of, Sep 63: 34, 35
VICTORIA, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, in Paris, May 63: 70-71
 Portrait of, Jul 63: 94; by F. X. Winterhalter, Jul 63: 95
VICTORIA DE NEMOURS, with Queen Victoria, portrait by F. X. Winterhalter, Jul 63: 95
VIRGINIA, Rattlesnake Mountain house of John F. Kennedy, Sep 63: 102
VOLTAIRE, *Candide*, musical version, scene from, Nov 63: 39
VOLVELLE, of 16th century, Mar 63: 2, 3

W
WAGNER, WIELAND, photograph of, May 63: 44
WALLACH, ELLI, photograph of, May 63: 11
WATKINS, FRANKLIN C., portrait of R. Sturgis Ingersoll by, Jul 63: 23
WEBSTER, JOHN, *The White Devil*, scene from, Nov 63: 36
"WEDDING NIGHT, THE," or **"THE FASHION-ABLE FROLIC,"** print, Nov 62: 22
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH, medallion portrait of, Nov 63: 63
WEIMAR, GERMANY, Goethe and Eckermann at home in, drawing by Philippe Julian, Mar 63: 82
WELLES, ORSON, photographs of, Jul 63: 84-91
WELLS, H. G., *When the Sleeper Wakes*, illus for, Mar 63: 78
WESKER, ARNOLD
Chips with Everything, scene from, Jan 63: 26-27
 Photograph of, Jan 63: 31
WESSELMANN, TOM, *Great American Nude No. 39*, Sep 63: 92
WEST, BENJAMIN, *The Departure of Regulus*, Jul 63: 95
WETTINGEN, SWITZERLAND, window commemorating victory at Lepanto, Jul 63: 61
WHEAT, prehistoric and modern, from Jarmo, Iraq, Sep 62: 5
WHEELED VEHICLES, sun wheel from India, Nov 63: 50
"WHEN THE SLEEPER WAKES," fantasy by H. G. Wells, illus for, Mar 63: 78
WHISTLER, REX, *Allegory: H.R.H. The Prince Regent Awakening the Spirit of Brighton*, Nov 62: 23
"WHITE DEVIL, THE," play, scene from, Nov 63: 36
"WHITE FLOWER, RED FLOWER," mobile by Alexander Calder, Nov 62: 13
WHITMAN, ROBERT, *Ball*, Nov 62: 114
WIDENER, JOSEPH, E., photograph of, Jul 63: 22
WILDER, THORNTON, photograph of, Mar 63: 30
WILSON, JANE, photograph of, May 63: 19
WINDSOR CASTLE, Jul 63: 106-7
WINGED BULL, as motif in art objects of ancient Near East, Nov 62: 103, Jan 63: cover, 3
WINTERHALTER, F. X., portrait of Queen Victoria and Victoria de Nemours by, Jul 63: 95
WIRKKALA, TAPIO and RUT BRYK
 Designs by, Jul 63: 62, 64-65, 66, 67
 Photographs of, Jul 63: 62-63, 64
WOOD, NATALIE, in *Tomorrow Is Forever*, Jul 63: 88
WRIGHT, FRANK LLOYD
 Church at Wauwatosa, Wis., designed by, Nov 62: 72
Key Project, Sep 63: 24-25
WRITING
 Picture writing, oldest example, Nov 62: 75
 Sumerian, Jul 63: 108, 109

X
XERXES I, KING OF PERSIA
 Gate of, at Persepolis, Jan 63: 48
 Portrait sculpture of, in stone relief, Jan 63: 45

Y
YALE UNIVERSITY ART GALLERY AND DESIGN CENTER, Sep 62: 59, 61
YAMASAKI, MINORU, church at Warren, Mich., designed by, Nov 62: 72
YVON, ADOLPHE, painting of Napoleon III and Baron Haussmann by, May 63: 50

Z
ZARKALI, AL. See ARZACHEL
ZECKENDORF, WILLIAM, structures built by, Jan 63: 115
ZIMBABWE, SOUTHERN RHODESIA, Mar 63: 57
ZOFFANY, JOHN, portrait by, of Queen Charlotte Sophia and children, Jul 63: 95
"ZOOT," mannequin by Marisol Escobar, Mar 63: 104

Index prepared by Isabel Garvey

Small text above title
HORIZON
Small text below title
November 1962

Small text column 1

Small text column 2

Small text column 3

Small text column 4

Small text column 5

Small text column 6

Small text column 7

Small text column 8

Small text column 9

Small text column 10

Small text column 11

Small text column 12

Small text column 13

Small text column 14

Small text column 15

Small text column 16

Small text column 17

Small text column 18

Small text column 19

Small text column 20

Small text column 21

Small text column 22

Small text column 23

Small text column 24

Small text column 25

Small text column 26

Small text column 27

Small text column 28

Small text column 29

Small text column 30

Small text column 31

Small text column 32

Small text column 33

Small text column 34

Small text column 35

Small text column 36

Small text column 37

Small text column 38

Small text column 39

Small text column 40

Small text column 41

Small text column 42

Small text column 43

Small text column 44

Small text column 45

Small text column 46

Small text column 47

Small text column 48

Small text column 49

Small text column 50

Small text column 51

Small text column 52

Small text column 53

Small text column 54

Small text column 55

Small text column 56

Small text column 57

Small text column 58

Small text column 59

Small text column 60

Small text column 61

Small text column 62

Small text column 63

Small text column 64

Small text column 65

Small text column 66

Small text column 67

Small text column 68

Small text column 69

Small text column 70

Small text column 71

Small text column 72

Small text column 73

Small text column 74

Small text column 75

Small text column 76

Small text column 77

Small text column 78

Small text column 79

Small text column 80

Small text column 81

Small text column 82

Small text column 83

Small text column 84

Small text column 85

Small text column 86

Small text column 87

Small text column 88

Small text column 89

Small text column 90

Small text column 91

Small text column 92

Small text column 93

Small text column 94

Small text column 95

Small text column 96

Small text column 97

Small text column 98

Small text column 99

Small text column 100